

JOURNAL
OF THE
SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG,
OF THE
31st May, and 1st, 2d and 3d June, 1871.

RICHMOND:
CLEMMITT & JONES, PRINTERS.
1871.

FORM FOR A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

.....ChurchParishCounty.

Rev.....Rector.Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults.—White Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 { Infants:--White Colored Total..... }

CONFIRMATIONS: White..... Colored..... Total

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported: White..... Colored..... Total.....
 Added: White.....[of which by transfer] Colored.....[of which
 by transfer.....] Total..... } Aggregate

Removed..... Withdrawn Suspended..... Died..... Total,

Present number,

MARRIAGES: White..... Colored..... Total.....

FUNERALS: White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: { White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 { Colored: Teachers, Scholars..... Total.....
 Contributions.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: No. of paid teachers..... Scholars.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—1st. Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses

2d. Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church

3d. Other objects

Total.....

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in _____ Church, _____
 Parish, _____ County.

Amount paid to Treasurer of the Council, \$ _____.

Rev.....Rector.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

This is to Certify. That at a meeting of the Vestry of _____, in _____
 County, held on the _____ day of _____, Mr. _____,
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to repre-
 sent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Vir-
 ginia, to be holden in the town of _____, on the _____ day of
 _____, in the year of our Lord _____.

.....Rector.

.....Register,
 Or Church Warden.

JOURNAL

OF THE

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

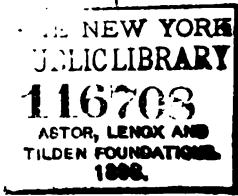
HELD IN

GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG,

ON THE

31st May, and 1st, 2d and 3d June, 1871.

RICHMOND:
CLEMMITT & JONES, PRINTERS.
1871.



Places of Meeting of the Council.

LEXINGTON.....	1872
NORFOLK	1873
WINCHESTER.....	1874
CHARLOTTESVILLE	1875
RICHMOND.....	1876
ALEXANDRIA.....	1877
STAUNTON	1878
LYNCHBURG	1879
FREDERICKSBURG	1880
WHEELING	1881
PETERSBURG.....	1882

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1871.

RT. REV. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL. D., BISHOP.
RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., ASSISTANT BISHOP.

Secretary of the Council.

Rev. T. GRAYSON DASHIELL, Richmond.

Treasurer of the Council.

Mr. H. E. C. BASKERVILL, Richmond.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. WM. SPARROW, D. D., Mr. C. F. LEE,
Rev. G. H. NORTON, D. D., Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, and of the High School.

RT. REV. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.
RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., VICE-PRESIDENT.
Rev. CHS. W. ANDREWS, D. D. Rev. GEO. WOODBRIDGE, D. D.
Rev. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D. Rev. CORNELIUS WALKER, D. D.
Rev. JAMES A. LATANE, Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D.
Rev. WM. C. MEREDITH, D. D. CASSIUS F. LEE, ESQ.
E. S. PEGRAM, ESQ. DAVID MAY, ESQ.
Hon. RICHARD H. PARKER, ARTHUR HERBERT, ESQ.
R. T. CRAIGHILL, ESQ.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1871.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

Rt. Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D.	Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.
Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.	Rev. T. G. DASHIELL.
Rev. GEO. WOODBRIDGE, D. D.	Rev. J. A. LATANE.
Rev. W. NORWOOD, D. D.	Rev. W. L. HYLAND.
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.	Mr. CHAS. H. DIMMOCK.
Rev. C. MINNIGERODE, D. D.	Dr. R. S. J. PEEBLES.
Rev. F. M. BAKER.	Mr. A. T. LAIDLEY.
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.	

Standing Committee on Colored Congregations.

Rt. Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D.	Rev. T. G. DASHIELL.
Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.	Rev. A. W. WEDDELL.
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.	Mr. E. S. PEGRAM.
Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D.	Mr. JOHN PAGE.
Rev. J. T. CLARK.	Mr. D. LEE POWELL.

Standing Committee to Take Charge of Abandoned Church Property.

Rev. WM. NORWOOD, D. D.	Mr. JOHN O. STEGER.
Rev. C. MINNIGERODE, D. D.	Mr. JOHN L. BACON.
Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D.	Mr. A. Y. STOKES.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
MAY, 1871.

- Right Rev. John Johns, D. D., LL. D., Theological Seminary,
Fairfax county.
- Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., Richmond.
- Rev. W. A. Alrich, St. Martin's Parish, Verdon, Va.
- Rev. C. E. Ambler, Charlestown, Jefferson county.
- Rev. T. M. Ambler, Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.
- Rev. C. W. Andrews, D. D., Trinity Church, Shepherdstown.
- Rev. John Atkinson, Drummond Town.
- Rev. J. S. Attwell, St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.
- Rev. J. B. Avirett, Winchester.
- Rev. F. M. Baker, Grace Church, Richmond.
- Rev. R. M. Baker, St. Thomas' Church, Middletown.
- Rev. David Barr, Meherrin Parish, Greenville, Hicksford P. O.
- Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, Norfolk.
- Rev. P. F. Berkeley, Raleigh and Genito Parishes, Chula.
- Rev. E. Boyden, Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Cobham, Al-
bemarle county.
- Rev. D. H. Boyden, Truro Parish, Fairfax Courthouse.
- Rev. Pendleton Brooke, St. Thomas' Parish, Abingdon.
- Rev. R. T. Brown, Emanuel Church, Fauquier, Warrenton P. O.
- Rev. C. M. Callaway, St. John's Church, West Virginia.
- Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
- Rev. M. L. Chevers, Church of the Centurion, Fortress Monroe.
- Rev. J. T. Clark, Talcott's, Charlotte county.
- Rev. J. J. Clemens, Hungar's Parish, Eastville.

 List of Clergy.

- Rev. J. R. Cofer, Forest Depot.
 Rev. Giles B. Cooke.
 Rev. Joshua Cowpland, Jr., St. John's, Wellsburg, W. Va.
 Rev. A. H. Currie, Warminster, Nelson county.
 Rev. G. W. Dame, Camden Parish, Danville.
 Rev. Wm. M. Dame, Meade Parish, Middleburg.
 Rev. T. G. Dashiell, St. Mark's, Richmond.
 Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Charlottesville.
 Rev. R. T. Davis, St. James' Church, Leesburg.
 Rev. A. Fisher, St. Paul's Church, Weston, West Virginia.
 Rev. W. F. Gardner, Merchant's Hope Church, Garysville.
 Rev. C. J. Gibson, Grace Church, Petersburg.
 Rev. R. A. Gibson, Bath Parish, Dinwiddie Courthouse.
 Rev. Otis A. Glazebrook, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick co.,
 Lawrenceville Post Office.
 Rev. James Grammer, St. Andrew's Parish, Middleway P. O.
 Rev. R. Gatewood, Norfolk.
 Rev. F. D. Goodwin, Wytheville.
 Rev. W. W. Greene, Berkeley Parish, Lewis' Store Post Office.
 Rev. B. E. Habersham, St. Paul's, Old Church Post Office.
 Rev. James E. Hammond, Memorial Church, Manchester, Va.
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, Christ Church, Charlottesville.
 Rev. J. S. Hansborough, St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.
 Rev. W. D. Hanson, Trinity Church, Martinsburg.
 Rev. H. E. Hayden, Grace Church, Point Pleasant, West Va.
 Rev. S. S. Hepbron, Catocton and Christ Churches, Loudoun
 county, Leesburg Post Office.
 Rev. E. W. Hubard, St. Mark's Church, Fincastle, Va.
 Rev. J. R. Hubard, St. James', Warrenton.
 Rev. W. Hoxton, Newport Parish, Smithfield.
 Rev. W. L. Hyland, Trinity Church, Parkersburg, West Va.
 Rev. E. H. Ingle, Salem Parish, Roanoke, Big Lick Post Office.
 Rev. J. T. Johnston, Alexandria.
 Rev. J. R. Jones, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Millwood.
 Rev. Henry S. Kepler, officiating in New Kent and Hanover,
 Richmond Post Office.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Antrim Parish, Halifax Courthouse.
Rev. Wm. H. Laird, St. Luke's and St. James' Parishes, Mecklenburg, Boydton Post Office.
Rev. J. A. Latane, St. Matthew's, Wheeling, West Virginia.
Rev. W. T. Leavell.
Rev. J. R. Lee, Christ Church, Martinsville.
Rev. John S. Lindsay, assistant minister, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle, Glendower Post Office.
Rev. Ch. Mann, Ware Parish, Gloucester Courthouse.
Rev. T. F. Martin, Grace Church, Berryville.
Rev. R. H. Mason, Christ Church, Bath Courthouse.
Rev. M. Maury, Assistant Minister St. James, Richmond.
Rev. G. S. May, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Courthouse.
Rev. R. K. Meade, Charlottesville.
Rev. W. H. Meade, Zion Church, Charlestown.
Rev. J. M. Meredith, Aquia Church, Stafford.
Rev. W. C. Meredith, D. D., Christ Church, Winchester.
Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Rev. R. J. McBryde, Lexington Parish, Amherst Courthouse.
Rev. J. B. McCarty, St. John's Church, Hampton.
Rev. M. T. McCormick.
Rev. John McGill, Piedmont Parish, The Plains Post Office.
Rev. E. B. McGuire, Hanover Parish, Comorn, King George.
Rev. R. H. McKim, Christ Church, Alexandria.
Rev. J. H. Morrison, D. D., St. Paul's Church, Goochland, Pemberton Post Office.
Rev. Kinloch Nelson, Leed's Parish, Markham Station, Va.
Rev. Wm. M. Nelson, St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.
Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's, Alexandria.
Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D., Immanuel Church, Henrico, Richmond, Va.
Rev. N. A. Okeson, St. Paul's, Norfolk.
Rev. J. Packard, D. D., Professor of Biblical Literature, Theological Seminary.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Chas. H. Page.
Rev. William Henry Pendleton, St. Stephen's and Trinity Churches, Forest Depot.
Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D., Grace Church, Lexington.
Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., St. James, Richmond.
Rev. George W. Peterkin, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper C. H.
Rev. Henry L. Phillips, Winchester.
Rev. R. H. Phillips, Principal of Female Institute, Staunton.
Rev. S. H. Phillips, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Hickory Fork.
Rev. J. E. Poindexter, St. Peters' Church, Port Royal.
Rev. J. D. Powell, St. John's, Portsmouth.
Rev. B. E. Reed, Brandon Parish, Brandon Post Office.
Rev. J. B. T. Reed, Winchester.
Rev. S. C. Roberts, Missionary—Norfolk.
Rev. P. Slaughter, Mitchell's Station, Culpeper.
Rev. G. A. Smith, Alexandria.
Rev. W. Sparrow, D. D., Professor of Systematic Divinity, Theological Seminary.
Rev. D. F. Sprigg, Grace Church, Alexandria.
Rev. C. Y. Steptoe, St. Paul's and Christ Churches, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, Brandy Station Post Office.
Rev. K. J. Stewart, Gordonsville.
Rev. H. Suter, Wickliffe Parish, Rippon Post Office.
Rev. H. Stringfellow, officiating in Goochland county, Verdon Post Office.
Rev. A. B. Tizzard, Dale and King Wm. Parishes, Winterpock.
Rev. Samuel Tompkins, Sistersville, West Virginia.
Rev. Thos. O. Tongue, Missionary—Wheeling.
Rev. Anderson Wade, Westover Parish, Charles City C. H.
Rev. Lewis Walke, Powhatan Parish, Sublett's Tavern.
Rev. C. Walker, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Theological Seminary.
Rev. H. Wall, D. D., St. John's Church, Richmond.
Rev. W. N. Ward, Warsaw.
Rev. A. W. Weddell, Emanuel Church, Harrisonburg.
Rev. D. M. Wharton, Montross Parish, Montross.

List of Clergy.

Rev. J. A. Wharton, Heber Parish, Liberty.

**Rev. Lyman Wharton, Professor in William & Mary College,
Williamsburg.**

Rev. J. H. Wingfield, D. D., Sr., Portsmouth.

Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

Rev. J. C. Wheat, Rockingham Parish, Staunton Post Office.

Rev. J. H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.

**Rev. George T. Wilmer, D. D., Professor in William & Mary
College, Williamsburg.**

Rev. E. Withers, Nelson Parish, Norwood Post Office.

Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D., Monumental Church, Richmond.

Rev. J. F. Woods, Trinity Church, Moundsville.

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

IN ATTENDANCE UPON THE COUNCIL.

John N. Ashton, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
 Dr. John R. Baylor, Emanuel Church, Greenwood Parish, Albemarle co.
 John W. Beveridge, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
 Taylor Berry, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
 R. W. Bowling, Emanuel Church, Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.
 Judge Wm. H. Bowling (alternate), St. John's Church, Wytheville.
 Dr. Edwin S. Booth, Nottoway Parish, Nottoway county.
 S. S. Bradford, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper Courthouse.
 John R. Bryan, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
 W. D. Cabell, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
 Hill Carter, Westover Parish, Charles City county.
 John Coles, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county.
 Dr. Saml. Carey, Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
 Wm. G. Cazenove, Christ Church, Alexandria.
 John Coakley, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
 J. C. Cooke, St. David's Parish, King William county.
 Joseph W. Chinn, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
 Wm. Cameron, Grace Church, Petersburg.
 Col. H. A. Carrington, Grace Church, Charlotte Courthouse.
 Dr. John Dove, St. John's Church, Richmond, Henrico county.
 Le Roy P. Dangerfield, Christ Church, Warm Springs, Bath county.
 E. S. Duffey, John's Parish, Emanuel Church, Middleburg, Loudoun co.
 B. M. Eoff, St. John's Parish, Ohio county, West Virginia.
 Robt. N. Ellis, St. Luke's Church, Amherst county.
 Col. B. S. Ewell, Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.
 J. Howard Estes, Church of the Epiphany, Danville.
 Col. S. B. French, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, Chesterfield co.
 Randolph C. Fitzhugh, Aquia Church, Stafford county.
 Dr. N. K. Foster, Christ Church, Halifax county.
 Maj. John W. Green, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

Lally Present.

- Nathaniel T. Green, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
 Dr. D. C. Gordon, St. James' Church, Warrenton.
 W. D. Gibson, Grace Church, Richmond.
 Theodore S. Garnett, St. Paul's, Upper Suffolk.
 John W. Harper, Trinity Church, Meade Parish.
 Matthew Harrison, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county.
 Geo. B. Harrison, Martin's, Brandon Parish, Surry county.
 Wm. H. Harrison, Merchant's Hope Church, Martin's, Brandon Parish,
 Prince George county.
 E. A. Hatton, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.
 Thurmer Hoggard, Sr., Emanuel Church, Lynn Haven Parish, Princess
 Anne county.
 Dr. Robert W. Haxall, St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish.
 Dr. Frederick Horner, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
 Gen. John J. Jackson, Trinity Parish, Wood county, West Virginia.
 Marcus Irwin, Clarke Parish, Clarke county.
 J. R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.
 Hilary P. Jones, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.
 John W. Jones, Trinity Church, Botetourt.
 Dr. Thomas H. Kinney, St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.
 Henry W. Latane, S. Farnham Parish, Essex county.
 Judge John F. Lay, St. Luke's, Powhatan county.
 W. B. Lightfoot, St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.
 John K. Mason, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county.
 Charles J. Meriwether, Trinity Church, Bedford county.
 T. T. Munford, Hamner Parish, Bedford county.
 C. L. C. Minor, St. Paul's, Lynchburg.
 F. L. Marshall (alternate), Emanuel Church, Piedmont Parish, Fauquier
 county.
 Wm. G. Mordecai, Emanuel Church, Henrico county.
 N. H. Massie, Christ Church, Charlottesville.
 Marshall McDonald, Grace Church, Latimer Parish, Lexington.
 O. J. Marston, Christ Church, Middlesex.
 Jno. M. Miller, Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.
 Jeremiah Morton, St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.
 Dr. J. Edward Moyler, Albemarle Parish, Sussex county.
 R. G. Montgomery (alternate), Meherrin Parish, Greenville.
 Thomas Noland, Christ Church, Henrico Parish.

 Laity Present.

- W. H. Powers, Monumental Church, Richmond.
 Dr. John R. Purdie, Christ Church, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight co.
 Ed. S. Pegram, Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.
 Col. John M. Patton, St. John's Church, Greenspring Parish, Louisa co.
 John E. Page, Christ Church, Clarke county.
 Dr. Spicer Patrick, St. John's Church, Kanawha Parish, Kanawha co.,
 West Virginia.
 W. T. Plummer, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 D. Lee Powell, St. James', Richmond.
 W. A. Perkins, Grace Church, Littleton Parish, Cumberland county.
 W. A. Smoot, Grace Church, Alexandria.
 L. A. Sale, St. John's Church, Heber Parish, Bedford county.
 F. Stringfellow, St. John's Church, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
 Judge Hugh W. Sheffey, Trinity Church, Staunton.
 Henry C. Stribling, Leed's Parish, Fauquier county.
 Dr. Wm. Shultice, St. Paul's Church, Goochland county.
 John Stewart (alternate), Emanuel Church, Henrico county.
 Flemming Saunders, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
 Tazwell Taylor, Christ Church, Norfolk.
 Geo. P. Tayloe, Salem Parish, Roanoke county.
 Dr. Thos. Withers, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 Conway Whittle, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
 Dr. Robert E. Withers, St. John's, Wytheville.
 Thos. W. Waller, St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline county.
 N. S. White, Zion Church, Jefferson county.
 Joseph H. Whittlesey, Christ Church, Winchester.

RULES OF ORDER.

1st. The Council shall be opened every day with prayer.

2d. When the President takes the Chair, no member shall continue standing, nor shall afterwards stand up, except to address the Chair.

3d. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat, and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personality.

4th. If any member in speaking, or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; in which case, the member so called to order *shall* immediately take his seat, unless permitted to explain, and the Council shall, if appealed to, decide on the case, but without debate; and, if there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to. If the decision be in favor of the member called to order, he shall be at liberty to proceed; if otherwise, and the case require it, he shall be liable to the censure of the Council.

5th. When two or more members happen to rise at once, the President shall name the member who is first to speak. •

6th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Council, nor more than once, until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

7th. While the President is putting any question, or addressing the Council, none shall walk out of or across the house; nor in such case, nor when a member is speaking, shall entertain private discourse; nor whilst a member is speaking shall pass between him and the Chair.

8th. No member shall vote on any question in the event of which he is immediately and particularly interested, nor in any case where he was not present when the question was put.

9th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member, without the limits allotted as seats of the members, shall be counted.

10th. Every member, who shall be in the house when the question is put, shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reason, shall excuse him.

Rules of Order.

11. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, or, being in writing, it shall be handed to the Chair, and read aloud by the Secretary before debate.

12th. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member shall require it.

13th. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment.

14th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely or to a certain day, to commit to a committee, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order they stand arranged.

15. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

16th. The previous question shall be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" It shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; and until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments and farther debate on the main question.

17th. On the previous question there shall be no debate.

18th. When a question is decided by the Council, or is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present.

19th. Any member may call for the division of a question where the sense will admit of it, but a question to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted, under color of amendment, as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

21st. When a motion has been once made and carried, in the affirmative or negative, it shall be in order for any member of the majority to move a reconsideration thereof on the same or next day.

22d. No member shall absent himself from the service of the Council unless he has leave, or be sick and unable to attend.

23d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those pews allotted for the use of members, which shall be appropriated to the exclusive accommodation of visiting clergymen, and candidates for orders, who may be invited by the Rector or Wardens of the Church in which the meetings of the Council are held,

 Rules of Order.

under the direction of the President of the Council; it being expected that those to whom such seats are appropriated will confine themselves to the same.

24th. No spectator shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members of the Council; and it is expected and hoped that not only the spectators will attend to this regulation, but that the Rector and Wardens of the Church in which the sessions of the Council are held, will see that this rule of order is not violated.

25th. There shall, not later than the *second* day of the Council, be appointed by the President, unless otherwise directed by the Council, the following Standing Committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the Address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee of Elections.

A Committee of Finance, consisting of laymen.

26th. The credentials of the Lay Delegates shall be handed in to the Secretary, and be referred to a Committee of one clerical and two lay members, which shall report who are entitled to seats in the Council; and if there is any doubt as to the right of any delegate to his seat, the same shall be referred to the Committee of Elections to be by the said Committee forthwith examined into and reported upon to the Council.

27th. When three members require it, the vote on all questions shall be by ayes and noes.

28th. None of the Rules of Order shall be suspended without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

29th. The business first in order, after the organization of the Council, shall be the appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is not a member of the Council; reading the Pastoral Addresses, and the proceedings of the Standing Committees.

JOURNAL
 OF THE
SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
 OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN VIRGINIA.

GRACE CHURCH, *Petersburg, Va., May 31, 1871.*

The seventy-sixth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met this day in Grace Church, Petersburg, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Morning Prayer was read by Messrs. W. N. Pendleton, D. D., Rev. R. T. Brown, and Rev. J. H. Wingfield, D. D.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, upon the 1st epistle of St. John, 1st chap., 3d verse.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishops.

After service, the Council assembled in the lecture-room of the Church, and was called to order by the Bishops.

The roll was called, and the following clergy answered to their names:

Rt. Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL. D.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.

Rev. W. A. Alrich.

Rev. C. W. Andrews, D. D.

Rev. T. M. Ambler.

Rev. J. B. Avirett.

Clergy Present.

Rev. J. H. Atwell.	Rev. J. S. Lindsay.
Rev. F. M. Baker.	Rev. Thos. E. Locke.
Rev. R. M. Baker.	Rev. F. F. Martin.
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.	Rev. R. H. Mason.
Rev. David Barr.	Rev. M. Maury.
Rev. E. Boyden.	Rev. G. S. May.
Rev. D. H. Boyden.	Rev. Wm. C. Meredith, D. D.
Rev. R. T. Brown.	Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D.
Rev. T. M. Carson.	Rev. E. B. McGuire.
Rev. J. J. Clemens.	Rev. Kinloch Nelson.
Rev. G. W. Dame.	Rev. Geo. H. Norton, D. D.
Rev. Wm. M. Dame.	Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D.
Rev. T. G. Dashiell.	Rev. J. Packard, D. D.
Rev. D. C. T. Davis.	Rev. Chas. H. Page.
Rev. R. T. Davis.	Rev. W. Henry Pendleton.
Rev. Andrew Fisher.	Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.	Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.
Rev. Otis A. Glazebrook.	Rev. Geo. W. Peterkin.
Rev. James Grammer.	Rev. J. E. Poindexter.
Rev. W. W. Greene.	Rev. J. D. Powell.
Rev. B. E. Habersham.	Rev. B. E. Reed.
Rev. James E. Hammond.	Rev. W. Sparrow, D. D.
Rev. J. S. Hanckel.	Rev. D. F. Sprigg.
Rev. W. D. Hanson.	Rev. C. Y. Steptoe.
Rev. S. S. Hepbron.	Rev. H. Stringfellow.
Rev. E. W. Hubbard.	Rev. A. B. Tizzard.
Rev. J. R. Hubbard.	Rev. Andrew Wade.
Rev. W. Hoxton.	Rev. Lewis Walke.
Rev. W. L. Hyland.	Rev. C. Walker, D. D.
Rev. E. H. Ingle.	Rev. H. Wall, D. D.
Rev. H. S. Kepler.	Rev. John A. Wharton,
Rev. O. A. Kinsolving.	Rev. J. H. Wingfield, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Laird.	Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D.
Rev. J. A. Latané.	Rev. Geo. T. Wilmer.
Rev. J. R. Lee.	Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.

 Lally Present.

The Rev. W. L. Hyland and Messrs. T. Taylor and John Coakley were appointed a committee to examine the certificates of lay delegates. They reported the following as duly elected and entitled to seats :

- John N. Ashton, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
 Dr. John R. Baylor, Emanuel Church, Greenwood Parish, Albemarle co
 John W. Beveridge, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
 Taylor Berry, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
 R. W. Bowling, Emanuel Church, Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.
 Judge Wm. H. Bowling (alternate), St. John's Church, Wytheville.
 Dr. Edwin S. Booth, Nottoway Parish, Nottoway county.
 John R. Bryan, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
 W. D. Cabell, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
 Hill Carter, Westover Parish, Charles City county.
 John Coles, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county.
 Dr. Saml. Carey, Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
 Wm. G. Cazenove, Christ Church, Alexandria.
 John Coakley, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
 J. C. Cooke, St. David's Parish, King William county.
 Dr. John Dove, St. John's Church, Richmond, Henrico county.
 Le Roy P. Daingerfield, Christ Church, Warm Springs, Bath county.
 E. S. Duffey, John's Parish, Emanuel Church, Middleburg, Loudoun
 B. M. Eoff, St. John's Parish, Ohio county, West Virginia.
 Col. B. S. Ewell, Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.
 J. Howard Estes, Church of the Epiphany, Danville.
 Col. S. B. French, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, Chesterfield
 Maj. John W. Green, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.
 Nathaniel T. Green, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
 Dr. D. C. Gordon, St. James' Church, Warrenton.
 John W. Harper, Trinity Church, Meade Parish.
 Matthew Harrison, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county.
 Geo. B. Harrison, Martin's, Brandon Parish, Surry county.
 Wm. H. Harrison, Merchant's Hope Church, Martin's, Brandon Par
 Prince George county.
 Thurmer Hoggard, Sr., Emanuel Church, Lynn Haven Parish, Prin
 Anne county.
 Dr. Robert W. Hazall, St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish.

 Lally Present.

- Dr. Frederick Horner, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
 Gen. John J. Jackson, Trinity Parish, Wood county, West Virginia.
 Marcus Irwin, Clarke Parish, Clarke county.
 J. R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.
 Dr. Thomas H. Kinney, St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.
 Henry W. Latané, S. Farnham Parish, Essex county.
 Judge John F. Lay, St. Luke's, Powhatan county.
 John K. Mason, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county.
 Charles J. Meriwether, Trinity Church, Bedford county.
 T. T. Munford, Hamner Parish, Bedford county.
 C. L. C. Minor, St. Paul's, Lynchburg.
 F. L. Marshall (alternate), Emanuel Church, Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.
 Wm. G. Mordecai, Emanuel Church, Henrico county.
 N. H. Massie, Christ Church, Charlottesville.
 Marshall McDonald, Grace Church, Latimer Parish, Lexington.
 Thomas Noland, Christ Church, Henrico Parish.
 W. H. Powers, Monumental Church, Richmond.
 Dr. John R. Purdie, Christ Church, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight co.
 Ed. S. Pegram, Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.
 Col. John M. Patton, St. John's Church, Greenspring Parish, Louisa co.
 John E. Page, Christ Church, Clarke county.
 Dr. Spicer Patrick, St. John's Church, Kanawha Parish, Kanawha co., West Virginia.
 W. T. Plummer, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 D. Lee Powell, St. James', Richmond.
 W. A. Perkins, Grace Church, Littleton Parish, Cumberland county.
 W. A. Smoot, Grace Church, Alexandria.
 L. A. Sale, St. John's Church, Heber Parish, Bedford county.
 F. Stringfellow, St. John's Church, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
 Judge Hugh W. Sheffey, Trinity Church, Staunton.
 Henry C. Stribling, Leed's Parish, Fauquier county.
 Dr. Wm. Shultice, St. Paul's Church, Goochland county.
 John Stewart (alternate), Emanuel Church, Henrico county.
 Fleming Saunders, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
 Tazewell Taylor, Christ Church, Norfolk.
 Geo. P. Tayloe, Salem Parish, Roanoke county.
 Dr. Thos. Withers, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

 Hours of Meeting—Additional Clergy Present.

Conway Whittle, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
 Robert E. Withers, St. John's, Wytheville.
 Thos. W. Waller, St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline county.
 N. S. White, Zion Church, Jefferson county.
 Joseph H. Whittlesey, Christ Church, Winchester.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Chair announced the Council to be duly organized.

Mr. Massie moved that the rules of order of last Council be adopted for this Council.

Mr. Massie moved that a committee of two clergymen and two laymen be appointed to consider the expediency of adopting a rule of order relating to unfinished business. Carried, and Rev. Drs. Norton and Minnigerode, and Messrs. Massie and Taylor, appointed as the committee.

Mr. Tazewell Taylor moved that the business sessions of the Council be from 9 A. M. to 3 P. M., with an interval of half an hour.

Pending the consideration of the subject, on motion of Rev. W. L. Hyland, the Council adjourned until Thursday, at 9 o'clock A. M.

THURSDAY, June 1, 1871.

The Council met, pursuant to adjournment, and was opened with prayer by Rev. H. Suter.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats :

Rev. Wm. H. Meade.
 Rev. H. Suter.
 Rev. S. H. Phillips.
 Rev. E. Withers.
 Rev. R. H. McKim.

Rev. J. H. Williams.
 Rev. R. J. McBryde.
 Rev. J. T. Clark.
 Rev. R. A. Gibson.
 Rev. J. S. Hansborough.

 Standing Committees.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. J. A. Latané,	J. F. Lay,
Rev. Wm. C. Meredith, D. D.	N. H. Massie,
Rev. R. H. McKim,	W. G. Cazenove,
Rev. M. Maury,	H. W. Sheffey,
Rev. W. L. Hyland,	W. H. Harrison.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

Rev. J. H. Wingfield, D. D.,	Dr. J. R. Baylor,
Rev. T. E. Locke,	J. Coakley,
Rev. G. W. Peterkin,	W. A. Perkins.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. G. Woodbridge, D. D.,	Dr. John Dove.
----------------------------	----------------

ACCOUNTS OF TREASURER OF MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev Wm. Norwood, D. D.	F. L. Marshall,
Rev. J. Grammer,	C. J. Meriwether.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	B. M. Eoff,
Rev. J. T. Clark,	Dr. J. R. Purdie,
Rev. T. M. Carson,	T. Hoggard.

NEW PREACHERS.

Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D.,	Dr. D. C. Gordon,
Rev. G. W. Dame,	Dr. T. Withers.
Rev. H. Wall, D. D.,	

ELECTIONS.

Rev. W. N. Pendleton,	Dr. S. Patrick.
-----------------------	-----------------

FINANCE.

Gen. J. J. Jackson,	J. Ravenscroft Jones,
E. S. Pegram,	Hill Carter,
Tazewell Taylor,	John R. Bryan.

Rev. Mr. Hyland, from the committee on the credentials of

 Additional Lay Delegates.

lay delegates, reported the following as duly elected and entitled to seats :

S. S. Bradford, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper Courthouse.
 Joseph W. Chinn, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
 Robt. N. Ellis, St. Luke's Church, Amherst county.
 Randolph C. Fitzhugh, Aquia Church, Stafford county.
 Dr. N. K. Foster, Christ Church, Halifax county.
 W. D. Gibson, Grace Church, Richmond.
 E. A. Hatton, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.
 Hilary P. Jones, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.
 John W. Jones, Trinity Church, Botetourt.
 O. J. Marston, Christ Church, Middlesex.
 Jno. M. Miller, Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.
 Jeremiah Morton, St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.
 Dr. J. Edward Moyler, Albemarle Parish, Sussex county.

Rev. Dr. Norton presented the report of the Treasurer of the fund for relief of Disabled Clergy, and moved its reference to a committee. Motion carried, and the following committee appointed: Rev. Wm. H. Meade and Col. Hilary P. Jones.

Mr. Tazewell Taylor called up his motion relative to the daily sessions of the Council.

Rev. H. Wall, D. D., moved the following amendment :

Resolved, That the Council adjourn at 11 A. M. for Divine service, and that a sermon be dispensed with.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Dashiell, the whole subject was laid upon the table.

The Bishop presented the account of the trustees of the Bruce Fund, and asked that a committee be appointed to examine the same.

The following gentlemen were appointed as said committee: Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., and Mr. Wm. Powers.

The Bishop requested that Bishop Whittle be associated with the present trustees—which was unanimously concurred in by the Council.

Mr. N. H. Massie presented the resignation of Rev. R. K.

Episcopal Residence Fund.

Meade as one of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, which was accepted.

Mr. Tazewell Taylor called the attention of the Council to the proposed amendment to Article V. of the Constitution of the Church in the United States, and moved its reference to a special committee of three clergymen and three laymen.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed: Revs. C. W. Andrews, D. D., G. H. Norton, D. D., and C. J. Gibson, D. D., and Messrs. Tazewell Taylor, N. H. Massie, and Judge H. W. Sheffey.

The attention of the Council was also called to the Cycle for determining the Sunday upon which Easter may fall, until the year 1899, inclusive.

Hon. H. W. Sheffey, from the Committee on the Episcopal residence, presented the following report, and asked that it be received and entered upon the Journal. Motion agreed to.

PETERSBURG, May 31, 1871.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The undersigned, Chairman of the Committee on the Episcopal Residence Fund, respectfully submits the following statement of receipts and disbursements since the last report approved by the Council in May, 1870:

1870.			
May	—To balance in Treasurer's hands.....		\$ 587 57
1871.			
May 24	—To receipts from Churches and individuals to date,		1,510 50
1870.			
July	7—To amt. advanced by W. G. Cazenove...	100 00	
	8—To " " J. B. Ficklin	100 00	
	9—To " " N. H. Massie.....	100 00	
	11—To " " H. W. Sheffey.....	100 00	
	To " " B. T. Johnson.....	100 00	
	To " " H. E. C. Baskervill	100 00	
	12—To " " Tazewell Taylor...	100 00	
	To " " D. N. Walker.....	100 00	
	To " " W. H. Macfarland.	100 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	\$ 900 00	2,098 07

 Episcopal Residence Fund.

Amounts brought forward,		\$900 00	2,098 07
1871.			
Jan. 15—	To amt. advanced by George Newton...	100 00	
April 14—	To " " W. G. Cazenove...	60 00	1,000 00
15—	To " " B. T. Johnson.....	60 00	
	To " " J. B. Ficklin.....	60 00	
18—	To " " Tazewell Taylor...	60 00	
	To " " George Newton...	60 00	
	To " " H. E. C. Baskervill	60 00	
	To " " H. W. Sheffey.....	60 00	
	To " " D. N. Walker.....	60 00	
	To " " N. H. Massie.....	60 00	
1871.			540 00
Jan. 12—	To amt. from contingent fund.....	828 14	
May 24—	To " " "	300 00	
			1,128 14
	Total receipts.....		\$4,766 21

DISBURSEMENTS:

1870.			
June	—To bills paid for repairs.....	282 83	
July 12—	To paid A. H. Sands second payment...	2,069 00	
1871.			
Jan'y 6—	To paid A. H. Sands on acc't 3d pay't..	1,500 00	
10—	To paid city taxes.....	85 00	
April 12—	To paid State taxes.....	25 78	
21—	To paid A. H. Sands, bal. 3d pay't.....	637 75	
May 5—	To insurance.....	30 00	
			4,630 36
	Balance in the Treasurer's hands		\$ 135 85
	The last payment will become due June 17, 1871..	2,000 00	
	Interest for 18 months.....	180 00	
			2,180 00
	Deduct balance on hand.....		135 85
	Amount to be provided for		\$2,044 15

 Rector's Salaries—Petitions.

It will be perceived that the sum of \$1,540 has been advanced by laymen to meet the payments as they fell due. The sums contributed by churches and individuals, since the last Council adjourned, have not amounted, in the aggregate, to one-half of what was required. The Treasurer informs the undersigned, that owing to the prospective expenses incident to the General Convention, and other burdens likely to fall upon the contingent fund during the year, but little aid can be relied on from that source to meet the last payment. It is hoped, however, that contributions expected from congregations which have not yet forwarded them, will be received in time, and that means will be found to discharge the remaining liability without the necessity of any urgent appeals to the Diocese. As soon as the purchase money is paid, the title will be made to the trustees designated by the former resolution of the Council.

Respectfully submitted.

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman.*

Mr. N. H. Massie moved that a committee of ten laymen be appointed to take into consideration the reports of Treasurers of the different Parishes with respect to rector's salaries. Motion agreed to, and the following committee appointed:

Mesers. N. H. Massie, D. Lee Powell, Judge H. W. Sheffey, John W. Beveridge, Dr. R. W. Haxall, Judge J. F. Lay, Col. R. E. Withers, Dr. J. R. Purdie, Gen. J. J. Jackson, Gen. T. T. Munford.

Rev. J. R. Hubbard presented a petition for the division of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier.

Rev. Mr. Hyland presented a petition from members of the Church in Wood Parish, asking to be set apart as a separate congregation.

Rev. Mr. Dashiell presented petitions from All Saints Parish, Monroe Co., and from Christ Church, Spotsylvania Co. All referred to Committee on New Parishes.

Rev. Mr. Wingfield moved that the proposed amendment to Canon IX, which was laid over at the last Council, be made the order of the day for to-morrow at 9 o'clock. Agreed to.

Rev. Mr. Grammer moved that the amendment to Canon

Bishop Johns' Address.

XIX, offered by himself at last Council, be made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon upon the assembling of the Council. Agreed to.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D. moved that all the visiting clergy and candidates for orders, and licensed lay readers present, be admitted to honorary seats in the Council. Agreed to.

Mr. Tazewell Taylor moved at 11 o'clock that the Council adjourn for Divine service. Agreed to.

The Council re-assembled after recess.

Rev. J. A. Latané asked to be relieved from serving as chairman on the committee on the State of the Church, which was granted by the Council, and the Rev. H. Suter appointed in his place.

The Bishop then read his annual address.

Bishop Johns' Address.

In reporting the services rendered during the past year, you will indulge me in the recollection, that this is the twenty-ninth anniversary on which I have been privileged to assemble with the representatives of the Church in Virginia; each marked in memory by much to which we may recur with pleasure, and I trust with profit. Everything indicates that this Council will, in number, character and efficiency, prove in nothing inferior to those by which it has been preceded. My hope is animated by the assurance that we have come together with much prayer, that He without whom nothing is strong, nothing is holy, will guide and control us in all our deliberations, that they may be conducted with wisdom and love, and tend to the advancement of His glory, and the extension of pure and undefiled religion.

During the session of the last Council I addressed the congregation in St. Matthew's on Ascension day, and after the Council had adjourned I addressed a congregation on Sunday morning in the same place, and in the afternoon another in St. John's Church on the subject of Missions.

Bishop Johns' Address.

June 12.—In compliance with the special request of the Rector of the Church in Lexington, I made an early visit to that Parish, that I might officiate there before the close of the annual course of study in Washington College and the Military Institute, and the consequent dispersion of those in attendance.

In the morning I preached in Grace Church, and confirmed eighteen. At night, on invitation from the Young Men's Christian Association, I preached in the new and spacious chapel of the College, to a very large and attentive audience.

June 13.—I returned to Staunton, and the next evening preached in Trinity Church, and confirmed sixteen.

June 15.—I attended the Commencement at the Virginia Female Institute, and addressed the graduating class. This school continues to merit the signal success it has attained. Instead of requiring efforts to gain patronage, the difficulty is in accommodating the numerous applicants. I am happy to add that the religious influence on the pupils has been very encouraging.

June 16.—I travelled round through Charlottesville to Liberty, Bedford county, where the next day I preached and confirmed four.

June 19.—In Grace Church, Lynchburg, I preached in the morning, and confirmed fifteen, and at night in St. Paul's, and confirmed twenty-two.

June 21-5.—I was occupied with the examinations and other exercises at the close of the session of the Seminary.

June 24.—In the chapel of the Seminary, I advanced to Priest's Orders the Rev'd Pendleton Brooke, Wm. M. Dame, Otis A. Glazebrook, Sewell S. Hepbron, Wm. H. Laird, Haslett McKim, C. C. Penick, and C. Yancey Steptoe.

June 26.—At Langley, a very promising station in the vicinity of the Seminary, I preached and confirmed ten. Arrangements are making to erect a suitable house of worship for the accommodation of this congregation.

July 2—Was the day of my appointment at Acquia Creek.

 Bishop Johns' Address.

Owing to some misunderstanding, no conveyance was sent to the depot, and I was obliged to proceed to Fredericksburg.

July 3.—I rode to Christ Church, Spotsylvania, preached, and confirmed four.

July 4.—I preached in St. John's, Spotsylvania, and confirmed four.

July 5.—At St. Margaret's, Caroline, I preached, and confirmed two.

July 7.—At St. Paul's, Hanover, I preached, and confirmed two.

July 8.—Immanuel, Hanover, I preached, and confirmed two.

July 10.—At a church in Sussex, I preached, and confirmed three.

July 11.—At Christ Church, Hicksford, I preached, and confirmed one.

July 12.—At Grace Church, Greensville, I preached.

July 13.—At St. Andrew's, Brunswick, I preached, and confirmed fifteen white and two colored persons.

July 14.—At Trinity, Brunswick, I preached, and confirmed six.

July 15.—At Sapony Church, I preached, and confirmed three.

July 16.—At Calvary, Dinwiddie, I preached, and confirmed three.

July 24.—At Olivet, a missionary station near the Seminary, I preached, baptized three children, and confirmed four persons.

July 30.—At St. Paul's, Lunenburg, I preached.

July 31.—I preached at St. John's, Lunenburg.

August 1.—At St. James, Mecklenburg, I preached, and confirmed one.

August 2.—At Christiansville, I preached, and confirmed four.

August 3.—At St. Andrew's, I preached, and baptized an infant.

August 4.—At St. Luke's, preached, and confirmed two.

Bishop John's Address.

August 5.—At Clarkesville; I preached, and baptized an infant.

August 7.—In Epiphany, Danville, I preached, and confirmed two.

August 8.—Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania C. H., I preached, and confirmed three.

August 14.—I preached at Roanoke Church, Charlotte, and baptized an infant.

September 25.—I preached in the Seminary chapel.

October 2.—In St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, I admitted to Priest's Orders the Rev'd A. H. Currie and the Rev. G. S. May. Sermon by the Rev. Dr. Packard, who, with the Rev. M. Maury, united in the imposition of hands.

October 8.—I preached at Christ Church, Culpeper.

October 9.—I preached at St. Paul's, Culpeper Co., and confirmed six.

At night, at Culpeper C. H., after sermon by the Rev. Mr. Steptoe, I addressed the congregation.

October 10.—At Woodville, I preached, and confirmed one.

October 11.—At Little Washington, I preached, and confirmed three.

October 12.—At Leeds, I preached, and confirmed four.

October 13.—At Salem, I preached, and confirmed two.

October 14.—At the Plains, I preached, and confirmed sixteen.

October 15.—At Upperville, I preached, and confirmed two.

October 16.—At Middleburg, I preached, and confirmed three.

At night, I preached at Aldie, and confirmed two.

October 17.—At Leesburg, I preached, and confirmed eleven.

For the month of October, I had a series of appointments, extending through the Northern Neck; but when the time for their fulfilment was at hand, a sudden and sharp attack disabled me for meeting my engagements. As the Rt. Rev. Bishop Payne was then residing just where my visitation was to begin, I did not hesitate to dispatch to him a request that he would

Bishop Johns' Address.

officiate for me till I should be able to join him on the route, and share with him the services as my strength would permit. I scarcely need state that he promptly afforded the assistance solicited, and to the great satisfaction of the several congregations visited by him, rendered the following services, which I very gratefully report:

October 26.—At St. Peter's, Oak Grove, Bishop Payne preached, and confirmed eleven.

October 27.—At Nomini Church, he preached, and confirmed three.

October 28.—At Yeocomico Church, he preached, and confirmed two.

On the 27th of October, I was sufficiently recovered to travel, and taking the route by Baltimore and the Bay, I was able to reach my appointment on the 30th at White Chapel, near the Rappahannock. Here Bishop Payne soon joined me, and accompanied me through my visitation, affording me very acceptable assistance.

October 30.—I preached at White Chapel, and confirmed two.

October 31.—I preached in Grace Church, Lancaster, and confirmed three.

November 1.—At Lancaster C. H., Bishop Payne preached. I confirmed one.

November 3.—At St. John's, Essex, I preached, and confirmed eight.

November 4.—At St. Paul's, Essex, after sermon by Bishop Payne, I admitted to Deacon's Orders Mr. J. Hervey Hundley. In the services on this occasion we were assisted by the Rev. Charles Goodrich, D. D., and by the Rev. Messrs. May and Greene.

At night, in St. John's, Tappahannock, after sermon by Rev. Mr. May, I addressed the congregation.

November 9.—I preached in Emmanuel Church, Rockingham.

Bishop Johns' Address.

At night, I preached in the same Church, and confirmed thirteen.

November 10.—I preached in Front Royal.

November 11.—I preached in St. Thomas' Chapel, Middletown.

November 12.—I preached in Christ Church, Winchester, and confirmed four.

November 13.—At White Post, I preached, and confirmed four. There is good reason for believing that a suitable house of worship at this place would ensure a permanent and prosperous congregation.

November 14.—In Christ Church, Millwood, I preached, and confirmed two.

November 15.—In Grace Church, Berryville, I preached, and confirmed ten.

November 16.—In Wickliffe Church, I preached, and confirmed four.

November 17.—In Zion Church, Charlestown, I preached, and confirmed seventeen.

November 18.—In Grace Church, Middleway, I preached, and confirmed two.

November 19.—I preached in St. Bartholomew's, Leetown.

November 20.—I preached in Christ Church, Bunker Hill.

The same morning, in Trinity Church, Shepherdstown, after a sermon by the Rev. Mr. Avirett, I addressed the congregation.

November 21.—In the same Church, I preached, and confirmed six.

November 22.—In Trinity Church, Martinsburg, I preached, and confirmed six.

November 23.—In Zion Church, Hedgesville, I preached, and confirmed eleven.

November 27.—At Manassas, I preached, and confirmed three. In this new and growing settlement there is much to encourage the hope that a church will soon be built, and a congregation gathered there.

Bishop Johns' Address.

November 28.—I preached at Haymarket, and confirmed five.

November 29.—At Centreville, I preached, and confirmed one.

November 30.—I preached at Fairfax C. H., and confirmed ten.

December 18.—I preached in the Church at West End, and confirmed five.

December 25.—I preached in the Seminary Chapel.

1871, January 8.—I preached in the Seminary Chapel.

January 19.—I preached in the Seminary Chapel.

March 6.—I preached in Christ Church, Georgetown, D. C.

March 17.—I preached in the Seminary Chapel.

March 25.—I preached in Christ Church, Alexandria.

March 29.—I preached in the Seminary Chapel.

April 4 & 7.—I preached in the Seminary Chapel.

April 9.—In the Seminary Chapel, acting for the Bishop of Nebraska, I admitted Mr. J. Owen Dorsey to Deacon's Orders. During his connection with the Seminary, he was a diligent and exemplary student, and I doubt not will prove a valuable acquisition to the Indian Mission, to which he has dedicated himself.

April 16.—In the morning, I preached in Christ Church, Alexandria, and confirmed thirty-four.

In the afternoon, I preached at St. Paul's, and confirmed twenty-three, and one from Christ Church.

At night, in Grace Church, I preached, and confirmed sixteen.

April 23.—I preached in the morning in Grace Church, Richmond, and confirmed fifteen.

At night, I preached in St. Mark's, and confirmed twenty-five.

April 24.—I preached in St. James Church, and confirmed twenty-nine.

April 26.—I preached in the morning in Trinity Church, Portsmouth, and confirmed twenty.

At night, I preached in St. John's, and confirmed seven.

Bishop Johns' Address.

April 27.—In Christ Church, Norfolk, I preached, and confirmed thirty-five.

April 28.—I preached in St. Paul's, and confirmed twenty-nine.

April 30.—I preached in St. John's Church, Hampton, and confirmed fifteen.

On my previous visit to Hampton, the venerable church was in ruins; nothing remaining but the bare walls, and those in a condition more likely to fall than ever again to bear a roof. Of those accustomed to worship there, few remained, and these not in a condition to repair the ruin. But, under God's blessing, zeal, energy and perseverance have accomplished what I did not expect to see—the dilapidated building thoroughly restored, and to more than its former convenience and adornment, with a congregation filling it to its capacity, and already yielding as the fruits of the labor of its minister, fifteen persons to give themselves to God in the rite of confirmation. My only sadness in connection with the joyful scene was the knowledge that our worthy brother, who has so endeared himself to the people as to afford good hope of continued and increasing usefulness, had decided to relieve himself from regular parochial duties, and consult his physical strength in services of another form.

At night, I preached in Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe.

May 1.—I crossed the Bay to Northampton, and at night, in Christ Church, Eastville, after sermon by the Rev. Mr. Lindsay, I addressed the congregation.

May 2.—In Christ Church, Eastville, I admitted to Priest's Orders the Rev. J. Julian Clemens. Sermon by the Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, who, with the Rev. M. S. Chevers and the Rev. J. S. Lindsay, united in the imposition of hands, and assisted in the administration of the Lord's Supper.

At night, I preached in the same church, and confirmed three.

May 4.—In St. James Church, Drummondtown, I baptized an adult, preached, and confirmed one person.

May 5.—I preached in the church at Temperanceville, and at night at Onancock.

Bishop Johns' Address.

May 7.—I preached in Hungar's Church, and confirmed one.

May 8.—Recrossed the Bay to Norfolk, and next morning rode to Kempsville, preached, and confirmed one.

May 10.—The morning was very unfavorable for a congregation; but at the Eastern Shore Chapel we were met by so many more than we expected, that the Rev. Mr. Okeson, who kindly accompanied me on this part of my visitation, encountering with me its exposure and fatigue, read the service, and I preached. This Church is at present without a minister, but Mr. Okeson has offered to visit them to administer the Lord's Supper, and from time to time render them such services during their vacancy, as his engagements with his own congregation will allow.

In the evening we returned to Norfolk, and the next morning I took the boat for Gloucester, that I might be in place for the appointments in that vicinity.

May 12.—I was with the Rev. Mr. Phillips at Abingdon Church, but the incessant heavy rain prevented the parishioners from assembling.

May 13.—I preached in Ware Church, and confirmed three.

May 14.—I preached in Christ Church, Mathews. The congregation was much larger than the building could accommodate. Many gathered round the door and windows; others were beyond the speaker's voice. Prayers were read by the Rev. C. S. Sykes, of the Diocese of New York, residing for his health in this vicinity.

May 14.—In Trinity Church, Mathews, I preached, and confirmed one. Prayer was read by the Rev. Mr. Sykes, who occasionally officiates in that Church. The Rev. Mr. Mann assisted me in administering the Lord's Supper.

In the afternoon, I rode seven miles to the Piankatank, and crossed in a small boat to Middlesex. In crossing, I was overtaken by a violent storm, during which a skiff which we passed was struck by lightning and the boatman killed. A merciful Providence, which I desire gratefully to acknowledge, con-

 Bishop Johns' Address.

ducted me in safety to the hospitable shelter where I was kindly received.

May 16.—I read prayers and preached in Christ Church, Middlesex. This congregation, and the two in Mathews, are, I lament to say, still without the services of a settled minister, though every effort has been made for their supply.

May 21.—I preached at Sharon, Fairfax Co., and confirmed three.

May 23.—I preached in Immanuel Church, Henrico county, in the morning, and confirmed eleven.

At night, I preached in St. John's, Richmond, and confirmed fourteen, one being from Memorial Church, Manchester, one from the Monumental, and one from St. James' Ch., Richmond.

CANDIDATES FOR ORDERS.

John Wesley Keller, T. A. Tidball, J. C. Minnigerode, Jeremiah Ward, A. S. Berkeley, J. J. Norwood, A. Y. Hundley, W. H. H. Powers, T. H. Lacy, C. B. Mee, E. Valentine Jones, W. L. Braddock, Peregrine Wroth, Giles B. Cook, L. J. Southron, J. B. Newton, H. M. Jackson, B. D. Tucker, John Ambler, G. S. Gibbs, G. A. Gibbons, C. C. Pearson, H. S. Derby, J. W. Lea, E. H. Ward, L. H. Mason, H. M. Fairfax, C. R. Page (transferred from the Diocese of Pennsylvania), Thomas Cooley (colored). Total, 29.

The name of V. P. Suvong is omitted, as he has notified me by letter that he has connected himself with a Presbytery in New Jersey.

The following clergy have been transferred to other Dioceses :

Rev. J. B. Craighill	to the Diocese of	Kentucky.
Rev. H. T. Sharp	“	Kentucky.
Rev. H. McKim	“	New York.
Rev. C. C. Penick	“	Maryland.
Rev. C. P. Rodefer	“	Alabama.
Rev. J. H. Black	“	Pennsylvania.

 Bishop Johns' Address.

Rev. J. A. Nock	to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
Rev. G. W. Easter	“ Missouri.
Rev. C. G. Currie	“ Rhode Island.
Rev. M. M. Benton	“ New Jersey.

The following clergy have been received into Canonical connection with the Diocese by letters dismissory:

Rev. C. M. Callaway	from the Diocese of Maryland.
Rev. M. T. McCormick	“ Nebraska.
Rev. T. O. Tongue	“ Maryland.
Rev. H. L. Phillips	“ South Carolina.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

- Rev. P. Brooke to St. Thomas, Abingdon.
 Rev. R. T. Brown to Warrenton.
 Rev. W. M. Dame to Meade Parish, Middleburg.
 Rev. Wm. F. Gardner to Merchant's Hope, Prince George.
 Rev. S. S. Hepbron to the charge of stations round Leesburg.
 Rev. M. Maury has resigned St. George's, Fredericksburg.
 Rev. J. E. Poindexter to St. Peter's and Grace Churches, Caroline.
 Rev. S. C. Roberts to Norfolk.
- Of the last Senior Class of the Seminary, the Rev. David Barr is officiating in Christ and Grace Churches, Greenville.
 Rev. D. Hanson Boyden in Zion and St. John's Churches, Fauquier.
 Rev. J. J. Clemens in Hungar's and Christ Churches, Northampton.
 Rev. R. A. Gibson in Sapony and other Churches in the vicinity.
 Rev. Alex. Weddell in Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

DEATHS.

During the past year, the Rev. JOHN GRAMMER, of Halifax, closed his life of long and fruitful service in the Gospel. I may

Bishop Johns' Address.

truly speak of him as one of the fathers of the Church in Virginia, to whose sound learning, excellent example, and abundant labors, its revival may be ascribed, and from whose ministrations it received a salutary impression to be held in grateful remembrance. In organizing and sustaining the religious institutions which now bless this Diocese, he was active and generous; and to his practical wisdom and vigilance they are largely indebted for the success which has attended their agency. To his venerated name I lament to add that of the Rev. H. W. L. TEMPLE, of South Farnham Parish, Essex, whose humble, but useful and diligent ministry, begun and ended where he calmly departed this life in the faith which he had preached and practiced in earnest simplicity, leaving as his memorial the many souls he had been instrumental in bringing to Jesus.

Your expectation would, I am sure, be disappointed, and I must do violence to my own feelings, if I did not depart from what has been customary in this connection, by recording the death of two of our brethren of the laity.

GEN. ROBERT E. LEE received his not unexpected or unwelcome summons whilst engaged in the discharge of his duties as a vestryman of Grace Church, Lexington. Immediately after his return from the Mexican war, in which he was distinguished for all that could adorn a Christian soldier, he, with one of his daughters on each arm, presented himself for confirmation in Christ Church, Alexandria. The whole congregation was moved and melted to tears by the affecting scene. In parting from him, I could not refrain from the remark—"If you now serve your God as faithfully as you have served your country, you will indeed be to be envied." His patriotism was only surpassed by his exemplary piety, which was neither dazzled by the glory of signal success in his profession, nor paralyzed and disheartened by reverses for which he was not responsible. In his honorable retirement he was so eminent for his noble bearing, exemplary virtues, and varied active usefulness, that there was no place for thought of his former renown. If his heart was at times saddened, it was by the sorrows of others, who

Bishop Johns' Address.

now mourn their great bereavement, yet rejoice in the assurance that his rest is glorious, and his crown incorruptible.

On my visit to Leesburg last October, my first greeting was from our deceased brother, Dr. THOMAS H. CLAGGET. During the services of the day he manifested his usual interest. I passed the evening under his hospitable roof, in happy Christian converse. Next morning before day, he was at the Parsonage to rouse the family, and so prevent my being too late for the train. He returned to his chamber to rest till his usual hour, and in a few minutes after lying down was a corpse. For some time he had been laboring under a disease of the heart, to which he alluded the evening before, as fully aware of the precariousness of his life. He had for years been habitually ready for the change, and at last the transition was in an instant into the presence and joy of the Lord. The place in the congregation of which he had for years been a most valuable and beloved vestryman—in the Council of the Diocese, where his influence was always salutary, and especially in the Board of Trustees of the Seminary of which he had long been a most reliable and useful member, cannot easily be supplied. May the loss sustained by these removals be repaired by the increased devotion and zeal of those who remain, and by the accession of others of like godly conversation and usefulness.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

The reports which you will receive of the religious institutions of the Diocese will satisfy you that they have been judiciously managed, and deserve your continued confidence and support. If for a time the Missionary Society found itself embarrassed by a failure of its funds, this only furnished occasion for a generous advance by our Treasurer, which was soon returned, and your treasury replenished by a liberal response of our parishes to an appeal for relief. A little attention in making the congregational collections for this and the other societies will easily prevent all necessity for such special application.

Bishop Johns' Address.

Though our Education Society has not been as well supplied with means as its importance, and the cases for which assistance was needed, required, yet, by judicious economy, with very acceptable aid from the Evangelical Education Society, and Christian friends beyond the Diocese, who have volunteered to contribute to the support of several students, it is believed that provision has been made for every proper applicant.

Our Theological Seminary continues to furnish its annual contribution to meet the demand for clergy in our own and other Dioceses, and in the missionary field. More than seventy of our own clergy are its alumni, and soon this number will be increased to supply the parishes which are still vacant. You judge of its management and influence by its fruits thus distributed among you, and I trust find increasing cause for gratitude to God for an institution to which we owe so much, and for fervent prayers for his blessing upon its students, and their honored and loved Professors. That through the liberality of Anson G. Phelps Dodge, Esq. the Board is able to make provision for the support of these Professors, in some measure commensurate with their valuable labors, is a source of great satisfaction. The same generous benefactor has also appropriately provided for additions to the library and the improvement of the grounds, which will soon make them what we have long desired, and worthy of the institution to which they pertain. A few years since, and by a mysterious dispensation, it was gasping for life and like to die—now it stands before us in healthful vigor and activity, more prosperous than ever, and with encouraging prospects of increasing usefulness. To the Giver of every good and perfect gift be all the glory!

The High School at Howard shares in this happy restoration. During the past year it has been well and successfully conducted, and is justly entitled to the increasing patronage it has earned. I commend it very confidently to those who seek for their sons a course of thorough academic instruction under influences favorable to moral and religious culture. This, with other excellent schools existing in different sections of the Dio-

Bishop Whittle's Address.

cese, remove all pretext for the sinful inconsideration which perils the souls of our youth by placing them under instructors, hostile to scriptural truth as held by our branch of the Protestant Church.

In closing this summary of services, I may add that whilst at home during the winter and early spring, in addition to other services, I devoted two days in each week to the Senior Class in the Seminary engaged in the study of Pastoral Theology and the composition of sermons. Though not a part of my official work, I hope to be able to continue it till other provision can be made for its satisfactory performance.

For the protection and strength afforded me in the imperfect services I am permitted to report—for the fraternal consideration and generous assistance of my brethren of the clergy, and for the affectionate reception and entertainment which, in all parts of the Diocese, I have met with from our good people now more endeared to me by the intercourse of nine and twenty years, I have no words to express my appreciation and gratitude. This blessed experience lightened the labors, and abated the trials inseparable from the arduous responsibilities of the Episcopate, and animated me, I trust, with an earnest desire to spend the time and strength which may remain to me, so as, with the blessing of God and your cordial coöperation, to maintain most successfully the doctrines, worship and discipline to which the Diocese is indebted for its prosperity. To this end, dear brethren, I am persuaded your prayers will be unceasingly directed.

Bishop Whittle then read his annual address:

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN:

On the assembling of the last Council in Wheeling, I assisted the Bishop in the administration of the Lord's Supper, made missionary addresses in both the churches during its session, and Sunday night, May 29th, 1870, preached the closing sermon in St. Matthew's Church.

Bishop Whittle's Address

May 30.—Preached in St. John's, Brooke Co., and in Christ Church, Wellsburg, and confirmed 2.

May 31.—Preached in the Presbyterian Church, Sistersville, Tyler Co.

June 1.—In the same Church, preached, and confirmed 3.

June 3.—St. John's, Pleasants Co., preached, and confirmed 1.

June 5.—Trinity, Parkersburg, preached morning and night, and confirmed 1.

From Parkersburg I returned to Alexandria, to remove my family to Richmond, where I was notified a residence had been procured for us. To the whole Diocese, and especially to the committee having the matter in charge, I desire to record my grateful acknowledgments for their unexpected and unmerited kindness, in making this provision for the comfort of my household.

June 23.—St. John's Church, West End, made an address, after sermon by Rev. Geo. W. Peterkin, and confirmed 10.

June 24.—In the Seminary chapel, after sermon by Rev. Dr. C. J. Gibson, J. J. Clemens, Robt. A. Gibson, D. H. Boyden, and Anselan Buchanan were ordained Deacons, the latter at the request of Bishop Smith, of Kentucky. Candidates presented by Dr. Packard.

July 3.—St. Mark's, Richmond, preached, and assisted the rector in the Communion.

July 9.—Preached in Westover Church, Charles City Co., and confirmed 8.

July 10.—Preached in Mapsico Church, in the same county.

July 13.—In Trinity Church, Portsmouth, after sermon by Rev. Dr. Barten, ordained Rev. John S. Lindsay to the Priesthood, Rev. J. H. Wingfield, D. D. presenting, and uniting with other Presbyters in the laying on of hands.

July 14.—Preached in Franklin, Southampton Co., and confirmed 1; and in St. Paul's, Suffolk, where 3 were confirmed.

July 15.—Preached in the Glebe Church, Nansemond Co.

July 16.—Preached in the morning in the Methodist Protes-

 Bishop Whittle's Address.

tant Church, Chuckatuck, 2 being confirmed, and at night in Christ Church, Smithfield, and confirmed 6.

July 17.—Preached, and confirmed 1, in St. Andrew's Methodist Church, Surry Co.

July 18.—Grace Church, Cabin Point, preached, and confirmed 10.

July 19.—Brandon Church, preached, and confirmed 3.

July 20.—Preached in Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George Co.

July 21.—Met an appointment at St. John's, City Point, but found no congregation.

July 31.—Preached in Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county.

August 1.—Consecrated St. Paul's, Albemarle, preached, and confirmed 2.

August 2.—Emmanuel, preached, and confirmed 3.

August 3.—Trinity, North Garden, preached, and confirmed 3.

August 4.—Baptized a child, preached, and confirmed 2 in Trinity, Bedford Co., the rectorship being vacant.

August 5.—In St. Stephen's, baptized a child of the rector, preached, and confirmed 8.

August 6.—Baptized a child at the residence of Dr. Sale, and preached in St. Thomas Church, where 1 was confirmed.

August 7.—Preached in St. Luke's, Amherst Co.

August 8.—In Ascension Church, Amherst C. H., preached, confirmed 5, and ordained the rector, Rev. R. J. McBryde, Presbyter, Rev. Messrs. Carson and Williams, of Lynchburg, assisting in the services. It was pleasing to see that the people of this parish had commenced the erection of a rectory.

August 9.—St. Mark's, Amherst, preached, and confirmed 2.

August 10.—Bethlehem Church, Nelson Co., after prayers by Rev. Dr. Dalrymple, preached, and confirmed 1.

August 11.—Preached, and confirmed 3 in Trinity Church, Nelson, Dr. Dalrymple again reading the service.

August 12.—Preached in Christ Church, Norwood.

Bishop Whittle's Address.

August 21.—St. Mark's, Richmond, preached, and confirmed 4, one being from St. James'.

August 28.—Preached in St. James', Richmond.

September 4.—Preached, and confirmed 5 in Trinity Church, Buchanan.

September 5.—St. Mark's, Fincastle, preached, and confirmed 3.

September 6.—St. John's, Big Lick, preached, and confirmed 2.

September 7.—Preached in St. Paul's chapel, Salem, and confirmed 4.

September 8.—Preached in the Presbyterian Church, Christiansburg.

September 9.—Preached in Emmanuel, Goodson, where 8 were confirmed.

September 10.—St. Thomas', Abingdon, preached, and confirmed 1.

September 11.—Preached, morning and night, in the Methodist Church, Marion, Smythe Co.

September 12.—Preached twice in St. John's, Wytheville, and confirmed 6.

September 19.—Grace, Petersburg, preached, and confirmed 26, one being from St. Paul's.

September 20.—St. Luke's, Nottoway, preached, and confirmed 3.

September 21.—Preached in Baptist Church, Farmville.

September 22.—Preached at the residence of Mr. Jones, near Prospect Depot, Prince Edward Co., and confirmed 6.

October 1.—Preached at Clover Hill coal pits, Chesterfield county.

October 2.—Trinity Church, in the same county, preached, and confirmed 5.

October 3.—In Grub Hill Church, Amelia, preached, and confirmed 2.

October 4.—Preached in Grace Church, Genito, Powhatan county.

 Bishop Whittle's Address.

October 5.—In Emmanuel, Powhatan, preached, and confirmed 4. The rector, Rev. J. H. Morrison, D. D., residing in the county of Goochland, was prevented by a flood in James river, from being present.

October 6.—In St. Luke's, Powhatan, preached, and confirmed 8.

October 7.—Preached in Manakin Church, in the same county.

October 9.—Christ Church, Halifax, preached, and confirmed 6.

October 10.—St. John's, Halifax Co. Ho., preached, and confirmed 7.

October 13.—Consecrated Emmanuel chapel, Ridgeway, Henry Co., and preached. Rev. J. R. Lee, rector, assisted in the services.

October 14.—Christ Church, Henry Co. Ho., preached, and confirmed 4.

October 16.—Preached, and assisted the rector in the administration of the Communion at Franklin C. H.

November 6.—Preached in the morning in Emmanuel Ch., Henrico Co., and confirmed 5, and in the afternoon presided at the anniversary meeting of the Henrico Sunday School Union, in St. Paul's, Richmond.

November 10.—Preached in the Methodist Church, Morgantown, W. Va.

November 11.—Preached in the same church in the morning, and confirmed 3; and after a ride of 19 miles, preached at night in Christ Church, Fairmont.

November 13.—Preached, morning and night, in Christ Ch., Clarksburg.

November 14.—Preached at night in St. Paul's, Weston.

November 15.—In the same church, made an address, and confirmed 3.

November 16.—Preached in Grace Church, Ravenswood, and after service, baptized an adult.

November 17.—In the same church, baptized a child, made an address to the congregation, and confirmed 6.

Bishop Whittle's Address.

I had taken a severe cold in travelling from Clarksburg to Weston, and after struggling against it for several days, was so unwell at this point, that I was obliged to recall my remaining appointments, and return home.

December 10.—Preached, morning and night, at Louisa C. H.

December 11.—Preached again, and confirmed 7; the first time, it is believed, this apostolic rite was ever administered at this place. There were 15 candidates, 8 of whom were prevented by the inclemency of the weather from being present.

December 16.—In Christ Church, Hicksford, after morning prayer by Rev. Mr. Glazebrook, and sermon by Dr. Gibson, Rev. David Barr, rector of the parish, was admitted to Priest's orders, Rev. Dr. Peterkin presenting, and uniting with the other Presbyters in the imposition of hands.

December 25.—In the morning, assisted the rector of St. James', Richmond, in the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and in the afternoon catechised the children of Christ Church Sunday School.

1871, January 8.—Preached at night in St. Mark's, Richmond.

January 26 and 27.—Was in attendance at the delegate missionary meetings of the Diocesan Missionary Society, in St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.

January 27.—Preached at night in Grace Memorial Church, and confirmed 9.

January 29.—Preached, morning and night, in St. Paul's, Richmond, the rector being absent on missionary duty.

February 5.—Took part in the services of the City Missionary Association, in St. Paul's, Richmond.

February 12.—Preached, morning and night, in Christ Ch., Norfolk, and in the afternoon addressed the Sunday School.

February 14 and 15.—Attended the meetings of the S. W. Convocation in Trinity Ch., Portsmouth.

February 19.—Preached in Grace Ch., Richmond.

February 26.—Catechised the Sunday School, and preached

Bishop Whittle's Address.

in St. John's, Richmond; the rector being absent on missionary duty.

March 5.—In the afternoon, read the service, and preached in Christ Church, Richmond; and at night, presided at the monthly meeting of the City Missionary Association, in St. James' Church.

March 12 and 19.—Read prayers, and preached in Christ Church, Richmond.

March 25.—Read prayers, and preached, morning and night, at Louisa C. H., and baptized an adult at the first service.

March 26.—Had an appointment for service and confirmation at the same place, but rain throughout the day prevented the congregation from assembling.

April 2.—Preached in the morning in St. Mark's, and in the afternoon in Christ Church, Richmond.

April 4.—Preached in the Monumental, and confirmed 23, one being from St. James'.

April 5.—In the morning, preached in the Monumental, and at night in St. Paul's, and confirmed 32.

April 6.—Preached at night in St. George's, Fredericksburg.

April 7.—Good Friday morning and night, preached in the same church, and confirmed 13.

April 8.—Preached in Acquia Church, Stafford, and at night baptized a child of the rector, Rev. J. M. Meredith.

April 9.—Easter morning, preached, and confirmed 11 in Acquia, and at night preached in St. George's, Fredericksburg.

April 14 and 15.—Preached in Christ Church, Charlottesville, where 35 were confirmed.

April 16.—Preached in Boyden chapel, Augusta Co., and in Trinity, Staunton, and confirmed 27, 11 being from the Female Institute.

April 18.—Preached in Trinity, Campbell C. H., confirmed 2, and administered the Lord's Supper, assisted by Rev. J. H. Williams.

April 19.—St. John's, Campbell Co., preached, confirmed 1, and administered the Communion.

Bishop Whittle's Address.

April 20.—Was prevented in the morning from filling an appointment at Trinity, Bedford Co., by rain; at night, in Grace Memorial, Lynchburg, preached, and confirmed 16.

April 21.—In St. Paul's, preached, and confirmed 56.

April 23.—Christ Church, Albemarle, preached, and confirmed 2.

April 30.—Preached in Meade Memorial Ch., Manchester, where 13 were confirmed.

Hoping now for favorable weather, my next work was the completion of the visitation of West Virginia, which had been interrupted by sickness last fall. Leaving home the first day of the month,

May 3.—In Christ Church, Fairmont, preached, and confirmed 4.

May 4.—Trinity, Moundsville, after sermon, confirmed 3.

May 5.—Preached in St. Matthew's, Wheeling, and confirmed 31.

May 6.—Preached in Christ Church, Wellsburg.

May 7.—In St. John's, Brooke Co., in the morning, preached, and confirmed 1, and at night preached, and confirmed 6, in Christ Church, Wellsburg.

May 9.—In St. Matthew's, Wheeling, ordained Rev. Thos. O. Tongue Presbyter, assisted by Rev. Messrs. J. H. Woods and J. Cowpland. Sermon by myself. Mr. Tongue went to Wheeling in November, as City Missionary, but since Christmas, had been acceptably and successfully supplying St. Matthew's, which was without a rector.

May 10.—Preached in St. John's, Pleasants county.

May 11.—In the morning preached in Emanuel Church, Volcano, Wood county; and in the afternoon, after sermon by Rev. W. L. Hyland, addressed and confirmed 5.

This church is about 25 miles from Parkersburg, surrounded by oil wells, and in the midst of a population of several hundred souls.

Four months before, the building had not been commenced;

 Bishop Whittle's Address.

it was now finished; a beautiful edifice, with seats for 160 persons, and having cost from \$3,000 to \$3,500.

Messrs. Hyland and Tompkins supply them with services as far as they can, but the people seemed resolved to have a pastor of their own, and God, I trust and believe, will crown their efforts, to procure one, with success.

May 12.—In Trinity, Parkersburg, preached and confirmed 2.

May 13.—Read prayers and preached in Grace Church, Ravenswood.

May 14.—Rode 12 miles to Ripley, the county seat of Jackson county, where I read morning prayer, baptized one adult and 4 children, preached and confirmed 4: and returning to Ravenswood at night, read evening prayer, baptized an infant, and preached in Grace Church.

The people at these two places are very anxious to procure the services of a minister, and pledge themselves to contribute \$400 towards his support.

May 16.—Preached morning and night in Point Pleasant, Mason county, where 5 were confirmed.

May 18.—Preached in the courthouse at Barboursville, Cabell county.

May 19 and 20.—Preached in St. Mark's, Coalsmouth, and confirmed one.

Here and at Huntington, the terminus of the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad are good, and constantly enlarging fields of labor for an earnest, godly man. Oh! that Christians everywhere would unceasingly pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into his harvest.

May 21.—In St. John's Church, Charleston, in the morning, at the request of the rector, baptized six children, preached and confirmed 5; and at night baptized an adult, preached and confirmed one.

May 28.—Preached in the morning in St. Stephen's, Petersburg, and confirmed 3; and at night in St. Paul's, and confirmed 38.

Petitions—Motions.

From the foregoing, it appears that there have been—

Churches and stations visited.....	102
Persons confirmed.....	557
Adults baptized.....	4 }
Infants "	16 }
Churches consecrated.....	2
Persons ordained Deacons.....	4
Deacons ordained Priests	4

Rev. Dr. Pendleton asked leave to read a communication from the vestry of Grace Church, Lexington, stating their action, and expressing their grief upon the death of General Robert E. Lee. Permission was granted, and the communication was read to the Council.

Mr. T. Taylor moved that the election of deputies to the General Convention be made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at 10 o'clock. Agreed to.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton, from the Committee on new Parishes, recommended the granting of the petition of Christ Church, Spottsylvania, to be set apart as a separate congregation. Approved.

Also to agree to the paper fixing the metes and bounds of Dale and Chesterfield Parishes.

Also to grant the petition of All Saints Parish, Monroe county, to be received into union with the Council, the metes and bounds to be the same as those of Monroe county.

Also to grant the petition of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier, for a division of the same. Approved.

The petition of members of the church in Wood county, asking for a division of the Parish, was found informal in not having given the three months notice to the Bishop.

Upon motion of Rev. Mr. Hyland, it was laid upon the table for further consideration.

The amendments to the Constitution proposed by Mr. Tazwell Taylor were called up by him, and he moved their adoption.

 Bruce Fund.

The amendment proposed to Article second, changing the word "State," in the 5th line of said Article, to the words "States of Virginia and West Virginia," was first taken up, and at the request of Rev. W. L. Hyland laid over for the present.

The amendment proposed to Article first, causing it to read as follows :

There shall be a Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese every year, at such time and place as the Council shall at each previous session thereof appoint, was then taken up.

Pending the discussion upon this amendment, the Council adjourned until Friday, at 9 A. M.

FRIDAY, June 2, 1871, 9 A. M.

The Council met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following clergy appeared and took their seats:—Rev. Wm. M. Nelson, Rev. Wm. F. Gardner.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton, from the Committee on new Parishes, presented the petitions of Christ Church and Catocton Church, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun, asking to be set apart as separate congregations, and recommended that the petition be granted; which was agreed to.

Leave of absence granted to Rev. Geo. T. Wilmer, D. D.

Rev. Dr. Peterkin, from the Committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Bruce Fund, made the following report:

The Committee appointed to examine the account of the trustees of the "Bruce Fund," respectfully report that they find it to be correct. During the year assistance has been rendered in repairing or building seven churches, at an outlay of \$750, and the treasurer reports a balance in hand of \$1,137 82, while the investments amount to \$17,632 30.

 Colored Congregations.

Our thanks are specially due to the trustees for their judicious management of this fund.

J. PETERKIN,
WM. H. POWERS.

Rev. Dr. Andrews, from the Committee appointed in 1869 to consider and report upon the relations of colored congregations, made the following report:

The Committee appointed at the Council of 1869, to enquire and report respecting the relationship of any Episcopal colored congregations to the Council, respectfully submit—

That shortly after their appointment they entered into correspondence with all the Southern Dioceses, and from the answers received, it appeared that there were at the time but two such congregations served by colored ministers, one in Virginia and one in Maryland, and that with respect to both, no special legislation had been called for by them, or dissatisfaction with existing relationships expressed.

The Committee might give their views at length upon the subject if there were any interest pending to which they would apply. Such not being the case, they ask to be discharged from its further consideration.

C. W. ANDREWS,
C. J. GIBSON,
J. H. MORRISON,
HUGH W. SHEFFEY,
R. C. L. MONCURE,
RICHARD H. PARKER.

Rev. Dr. Andrews, from the Committee appointed to consider and report upon the proposed amendments to Article V. of Constitution of the Church in the United States presented the following report, which was laid over for the present at the request of Rev. Dr. Gibson.

The Committee appointed to consider and report upon the change in the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, which was proposed by the General Convention at its last session, and which is now submitted according to said Constitution to this Coun-

 Amendments to Constitution.

cil for its concurrence or non-concurrence, submit the result of its deliberations as follows, viz:

1. It appears that the Constitution, as it now stands, requires, in order to the division of a Diocese, that the original Diocese, after the division, must have at least 30 self-supporting Parishes, and 20 resident Presbyters, and the part set off not less than 15 self-supporting Parishes and 12 resident Presbyters, and the part set off is left to determine for itself whether it can support a Bishop or not.

2. That under the proposed alteration of the Constitution, a Diocese, having but 18 Presbyters, all of whom may be Missionaries, or the beneficiaries of parties outside of said Diocese, may constitute from itself two Dioceses with two Bishops, but it is provided that the salary for the new Bishop must be first guaranteed.

The Committee is of opinion that the proposed alteration indicates an undue reliance upon the Episcopate, as a means of propagating the church, that with such an insignificant jurisdiction as it renders possible, and is likely to create beyond all precedent in church history, the legitimate powers and importance of the Episcopate as a whole, and its capacity to do good, will be diminished, instead of being increased, and in such wise as to effect no inconsiderable change in the Constitution of an Episcopal Church, as it has been, if not from the beginning, certainly since the reformation; and, furthermore, that it opens the way for temptations to the establishment of new Dioceses from improper motives.

The Committee therefore recommends the following for adoption:

Resolved, That this Council does not concur in the said proposed change in the 5th Article of the Constitution.

C. W. ANDREWS, *Chairman.*

Dr. Frederick Horner moved that the subject of Church Education be made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock, and carried.

Mr. Massie, from the Committee to consider the subject of a rule of order relating to unfinished business, reported that the Committee recommended no change in the rules, and asked to be discharged. Agreed to.

Rev. Wm. H. Meade, from the Committee appointed to examine the report of the Treasurer of the Fund for the relief of

 Clerical Deputies.

Disabled Clergy, reported that the same had been examined and found to be correct.

Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D., from the Committee appointed in 1869 to consider and report upon any necessary changes in Canon IX., presented the Canon agreed upon by the Committee, and moved that it be considered section by section. Motion carried.

Pending the discussion, on motion of Mr. Tazewell Taylor, the Council proceeded to ballot for deputies to the General Convention. The following gentlemen were nominated as clerical deputies:

Rev. Wm. C. Meredith, D. D.	Rev. Geo. H. Norton, D. D.
Rev. J. S. Hanckel,	Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.
Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D.	Rev. Wm. Sparrow, D. D.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.	Rev. C. Walker, D. D.
Rev. J. A. Latané.	Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D.
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.	Rev. C. W. Andrews, D. D.
Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D.	Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.

Whilst the tellers were collecting and counting the ballots, Rev. Dr. Wall moved that the newly proposed Canon IX. be laid upon the table. Lost.

Rev. D. F. Sprigg moved that the whole subject be recommended to a committee, to be appointed by the Chair. Lost.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton moved to reconsider the vote. Motion carried, and the motion to recommit was carried, and the following committee appointed: Rev. Dr. Norton, Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D., Rev. W. H. Laird, Judge Sheffey, Mr. N. H. Massie, Mr. Tazewell Taylor.

Judge Lay gave notice of his intention to offer to-morrow a resolution to repeal Canon X.

Rev. W. L. Hyland made the following additional report of the names of lay delegates, as duly elected and entitled to seats:

Theodore S. Garnett, St. Paul's, Upper Suffolk, Nansemond.
R. G. Montgomery (alternate), Meherrin Parish, Greenville.

 Lay Deputies

W. B. Lightfoot, St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.

Wm. Cameron, Grace Church, Petersburg.

Col. H. A. Carrington, Grace Church, Charlotte Courthouse.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Hyland, the Council then took recess for Divine service.

The Council reassembled after service. The Rev. T. E. Locke, on behalf of the tellers appointed to collect the ballots for lay deputies, reported the election of Rev. Geo. H. Norton, D. D., and Rev. C. W. Andrews, D. D., and that none others had obtained a sufficient number of votes to elect.

The Council proceeded to a second ballot, in which there was no election.

A third ballot was ordered, which resulted in the election of Rev. J. S. Hanckel as the third clerical deputy.

A fourth ballot was ordered for the fourth clerical deputy, which resulted in no election.

On the fifth and sixth ballots, there was no election. On the seventh ballot, the tellers announced the election of Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., and the Chair announced that the clerical delegation was completed. Alternates were then elected in the following order: Rev. Wm. Sparrow, D. D., Rev. Wm. C. Meredith, D. D., Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.

The Council then proceeded to elect the lay deputies. The following gentlemen were put in nomination: Hon. Willoughby Newton, Hon. H. W. Sheffey, Hon. Rich'd H. Parker, Mr. N. H. Massie, Mr. John M. Patton, Dr. Thos. E. Withers, Dr. Robt. E. Withers, Hon. John F. Lay, Mr. E. S. Pegram, Col. Edward T. Tayloe, Gen. F. H. Smith, Mr. B. Johnson Barbour, Mr. Tazewell Taylor, Gen. J. J. Jackson, Mr. Matthew Harrison, Mr. R. G. H. Kean, Mr. Cassius F. Lee, Mr. Jas. W. Green, Mr. Henry Robinson.

Rev. W. H. Pendleton and Mr. John Coakley were appointed tellers.

Whilst the tellers were collecting and counting the ballots for

Insurance on Church Property.

lay deputies, Rev. Dr. Pendleton offered the following preamble and resolutions:

Whereas, For years past it has been evident that, in portions of our branch of the church of Christ, practices are introduced, and doctrines symbolically (and otherwise) are taught, subversive of the faith as set forth in God's holy Word, and as received from the fathers of the Reformation, especially in our Prayer Book—
Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the delegates from this Diocese to the General Convention are hereby requested to use their best endeavors to procure by Canon or otherwise, some effectual remedy for so great and growing an evil.

Resolved, 2. In case no such remedial action can be obtained, the Diocese of Virginia deems it due to its character, as part of the Protestant Episcopal Church, that a solemn protest be, in its behalf, entered by said delegates against the toleration of the unscriptural practices and teachings referred to.

On motion of Rev. J. A. Latané, the resolutions were referred for report to a special committee, appointed by the Chair, as follows: Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D., Rev. J. A. Latané, Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., Mr. R. G. Montgomery, Mr. Geo. P. Tayloe, and Dr. R. E. Withers.

Judge Lay, from the committee appointed to consider and report upon a plan "by which church property may be insured against loss by fire," &c., presented, in the absence of the chairman, the following report, which was received and ordered to be entered upon the Journal:

The Committee appointed by the last Council, held in Wheeling, and charged with the duty of reporting on the subject of the insurance of Church property, on the mutual principle, report the following plan:

1st. That an association be organized, to be called "The Mutual Insurance Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia."

2nd. Its officers shall consist of a President, Secretary and Treasurer, to be annually appointed by the lay delegates to the Council from the churches that shall become members of the Society. The said officers, together, shall constitute a Board of Directors for the management of the business of the Society, and for the investment and application of all funds which shall come into their hands, and shall continue in office until their successors are appointed and enter upon the discharge of their duties.

Insurance on Church Property.

3d. Any Church in the Diocese may become a member of the Society, on paying to the Treasurer an initiation fee of two dollars, and from time to time upon payment to the Treasurer of any further sum it may choose. Its church building, lecture-room, rectory, or other property, as shall be designated by it, shall thereupon stand insured against loss or injury by fire for the space of one year for one hundred times such further sum: provided, in the event of loss or injury, such Church shall not receive from the Society a sum exceeding the actual loss or injury sustained: and provided further, that for the first ten years no building or other property shall be insured for a sum exceeding two thousand dollars.

4th. The extent of all losses and injuries to be ascertained by a board of three arbitrators, one to be chosen by the Board of Directors, one by the vestry of the Church sustaining the loss, and the third by the two, whose award shall be reported to the Board of Directors, and shall be conclusive.

5th. The Board of Directors shall have power, from time to time, to make such by-laws as may be necessary for the management of the business of the Society.

6th. In the event of a deficiency of funds to meet any loss, such deficiency shall be apportioned among the members of the Society by the Board of Directors, in proportion to the amount of their respective insurance. Any member failing, for the space of six months, to pay such assessment, shall thereby forfeit his membership, unless the time for paying such assessment shall be extended by the Board of Directors.

The foregoing plan is believed to be practicable, with one exception, to wit: For the want of some mode of investment of the premiums other than in the individual names of the Board of Directors, there is danger of all the funds of the Society being lost. To meet this difficulty, equally applicable to all the charitable and benevolent funds of the Church, the Council at its last session appointed a committee, of which Judge Hugh W. Sheffey is chairman, to consider the subject, and report to the Council at its present session. Until that committee reports, and measures are taken to meet the difficulty, your committee deems it inexpedient to take any further action in the premises.

JAMES W. GREEN, *Chairman.*

Life Insurance.

Judge Lay, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject of the "Brotherhood," (vide Journal 1870, page 72,) presented the following report and resolutions:

To the Committee to whom, at the last session of the Council, was re-committed the report in relation to Life Insurance of the Clergy, respectfully report—

That after the adoption of the resolution recommitting said report, a meeting was held in the lecture room of St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling, at which an Association was organized by the name of "the Brotherhood of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," and a Constitution adopted, a printed copy of which is herewith returned as a part of this report. Subsequently certain by-laws were adopted for the government of the Association, a printed copy of which is also herewith returned.

The Committee, deeming the plan of organization set forth in the Constitution and By-laws referred to, subject to such modifications as experience may suggest to be preferable to that of the re-committed report, will forbear making any other suggestion than that the Council gives its sanction to the objects of the existing Association.

The Committee therefore respectfully recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Council, approving the objects of "the Brotherhood of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," earnestly commends the same to the careful consideration of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese, and expresses the hope that those who have begun this work, so good and beneficent in itself, so eminently just to the clergy, and so beneficial in its tendencies to the church in this Diocese, may persevere in this labor of love, and may receive the active and zealous co-operation of all within the Diocese, who desire the prosperity and welfare of our common Zion.

2. That the Council recognizes, in the organization of this Association, a manifestation of interest on the part of the laity in the welfare of the clergy, entitled to sincere commendation, and trust that the Spirit may grow stronger and stronger, until this Diocese shall be thronged with laborers in the ministry, who shall rejoice to toil on within its borders, with the assurance that the objects of their tenderest solicitude will be cared for when *they* shall be called away by the Master.

3. That the trustees of the Brotherhood be requested to communicate to the Council, at each of its sessions, the condition of the Association, and any such matters connected with its operations as they may deem conducive to the interests of the church in this Diocese.

Resolutions.

The report was received, and the first and second resolutions were adopted; the third resolution was rejected.

Rev. Saml. H. Phillips asked to be excused from further attendance upon the services of the Council. Request granted.

Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D., Chairman of the Committee, appointed to examine the accounts of the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported that the same had been examined and found to be correct.

Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D., Chairman of the Committee, to whom was referred the resolution offered by Mr. J. M. Patton at the last Council, (vide Journal of 1870, page 47,) presented a report accompanied by the following resolutions; which were approved.

1st. *Resolved*, That it is apparent to all reflecting minds, seriously considering this subject, that the ministry and all the agencies of the church, for the extension of religion, are insufficiently supported.

2dly. *Resolved*, That the Gospel teaches, that as to all our means we are stewards, and will have to give account of our stewardship to God. We are stewards in regard to the support of our families, the conducting of our business, and the support of the work of the church, and though we do our duty in regard to the first two, yet if we neglect the last, we shall not escape the judgment of God.

3dly. *Resolved*, That by the Gospel it is made as much our duty to make offerings to God of our substance, as to offer prayer and praise.

4thly. *Resolved*, That though no rule is given as to the proportion of our income, which should be contributed in discharge of this duty, yet we are distinctly taught to give systematically to these objects, and therefore this Council doth earnestly recommend to all members of the church to adopt St. Paul's precept, and lay by them in store as God hath prospered them, either on the first day of the week, or at least regularly to constitute a sacred fund, to be dedicated to God for the maintenance and extension of the religion of the Gospel.

5thly. *Resolved*, That it is the duty of the clergy diligently to instruct and exhort the people upon this, as upon other Christian duties, and that failing in this, they have not preached the whole counsel of God.

Mr. J. M. Miller, from the tellers appointed to collect ballots for lay deputies, reported the election of Judge Sheffey, but that no other candidate had a sufficiency of votes.

A second ballot was ordered. Pending which, Rev. G. H. Norton, D. D., presented the annual report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese as follows:

Report of Standing Committee.

ALEXANDRIA, May 24, 1871.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report, that since the last Annual Council of the Diocese, the *testimonials* have been signed for the consecration of Rev. W. W. Niles, as Bishop of New Hampshire, and Rev. Dr. Pinkney as Bishop of Maryland; also, of consent to the election of Bishop Clarkson as Diocesan of Nebraska.

The following persons have been recommended for *Priest's orders*, viz:

Rev. Messrs. S. S. Hepborn, Jno. S. Lindsay, Pendleton Brooke, H. T. Sharp, Wm. M. Dame, Wm. H. Laird, Haslett McKim, Charlie C. Penick, C. Y. Steptoe, Otis A. Glazebrook, R. J. McBryde, G. S. May, A. H. Currie, David Barr, J. J. Clemens, Thomas O. Tongue, R. A. Gibson and James E. Poindexter.

The following for *Deacon's orders*, viz:

V. P. Suvong, Robert Atkinson Gibson, J. Julyan Clemens, Daniel Hanson Boyden, J. Hervey Hundley and Giles B. Cooke.

The following as *candidates* for Priest's orders, viz:

Rev. Messrs. Jno. S. Lindsay, Geo. S. May, D. Hanson Boyden, A. H. Currie, David Barr and R. A. Gibson.

The following as *candidates* for Deacon's orders, viz:

Jno. B. Newton, J. Wilmer Turner, H. Melville Jackson, Beverley Dandridge Tucker, Jno. Ambler, G. S. Gibbs, Charles C. Pearson, Henry L. Derby, Jno. W. Lee, Edward Henry Ward, L. R. Mason and Henry M. Fairfax.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM SPARROW, *President*.

G. H. NORTON, *Secretary*.

Mr. E. S. Pegram presented the following report from the Finance Committee:

 Report of Finance Committee

The Finance Committee would respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Council for the past year, and find them all correct.

There is a balance on hand from the Contingent Fund of \$527 34, and of the Episcopal Residence Fund of \$135 85.

The receipts for the current year, so far, are upwards of \$8,200, with a probability of a large increase.

The estimated expenses for the current year are supposed to amount to about \$9,000, of which sum will be classed as extraordinary, the expenses attendant on the General Convention to sit in October.

The quarter's salary, amounting to \$625 25, due to Bishop Johns to the 1st May, 1865, which in the confusion of the times was wholly overlooked, and to which the attention of the committee has been called by the late Treasurer John Stewart, Esq. and the present Treasurer, and we recommend the Council to instruct the present Treasurer to pay it.

And the committee further recommend the adoption of the following resolutions of the last Council (see page 62 of the Journal):

Resolved, 1st—That the same amounts appropriated last year for the salaries of the Bishop, Assistant Bishop, and other officers of this body, be hereby again appropriated for the ensuing year.

Resolved, 3rd—That the Treasurer be directed, after paying the ordinary expenses, and reserving \$500 as a margin for unforeseen contingencies, to pay over to the proper committee the residue in his hands, if any, to be applied towards the payments due upon the Episcopal residence.

The committee also recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to pay to Rt. Rev. Bishop Johns \$625 25, the amount due to him for a quarter's salary up to May 1st, 1865, which had been inadvertently overlooked.

All of which is submitted.

J. J. JACKSON, *Chairman*.

The report was received, and the resolutions were adopted.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School was then read:

The usual course of study of the Theological classes and the Pre-

Theological Seminary and High School.

paratory department of the Seminary has been successfully pursued during the present session, and the classes are now reviewing for examination. The number of students is thirty-eight, and there are favorable indications of increase for the coming session. The condition of the High School, under its Principal, Mr. L. M. Blackford, is improving. There are now thirty-five pupils, boarders and day scholars included. The prospects of an increase of numbers for the coming session are favorable, and the Board would heartily commend the Institution to the regard and patronage of parents and guardians, as one in which the great work of Education, under decidedly Christian influences, can be successfully prosecuted.

The Seminary buildings, and the residences of the Professors, have within the past year been put in complete repair; this being the first thorough restoration since the injuries and dilapidations of the war. A plan, moreover, has been obtained for improvement of the grounds, and some of these improvements commenced. It is hoped that the means for their completion will ere long be possessed. The means for these repairs, and for the improvements already made on the grounds, were largely afforded through the munificent donation of A. S. P. Dodge, Esq., already alluded to in the annual report of the Bishop of the Diocese—this liberality, indeed, relieving the Institution from pecuniary embarrassment, and obviating the necessity of yearly appeals and subscriptions for the continuance of its operations.

The Board would gratefully recognize the good hand of God in the restored condition of the institutions under their charge, and would commend them to the prayerful consideration and regards of our clergy and people.

C. WALKER, *Secretary.*

The Council then adjourned until 5 o'clock P. M.

FRIDAY, 5 o'clock, P. M.

The Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Amendment to the Constitution, so as to let each Council fix time and place of the next Council, was then called up by Mr. Taylor, and was rejected by the Council.

 Motions—Resolutions.

Dr. Andrews moved to change the Constitution, so that the Council may meet on the 3d Wednesday instead of last Wednesday in May. Approved.

Dr. Andrews moved that the next session of the Diocesan Council be held in Winchester. Lost.

Reconsidered at request of Dr. Minnigerode.

Mr. Grammer called for the order of the day.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Sprigg it was suspended.

Tellers on lay deputies reported no election.

Third ballot ordered—Col. R. E. Withers elected.

Fourth ballot ordered—Mr. N. H. Massie elected.

Fifth ballot ordered—Mr. B. J. Barbour.

Mr. Sprigg moved to meet in Lexington next year.

Mr. Hyland moved to strike out Lexington and insert Norfolk. Lost.

The Council then decided to meet in Lexington at nine o'clock on third Wednesday, May, 1872.

Mr. Tazwell Taylor offered the following resolution :

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to revise the rules of order of this Council, and report to the next Council on the first day of its session such amendments as they may deem expedient.

Resolution carried, and the following Committee appointed :

Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D., Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., Rev. T. M. Carson, Messrs. Tazwell Taylor, Mr. Wm. C. Cazenove, Col. R. E. Withers.

Mr. Tazwell Taylor's proposed amendment to Article 1st of the Constitution was then called up, and it was resolved by the Council that Article 1st of the Constitution be amended as follows :

Strike out from the 6th line of said Article the word "State," and insert in lieu thereof the word "Diocese."

Mr. Latané, from the Committee appointed to report upon the resolutions offered by Dr. Pendleton, made the following report:

 Amendments to the Constitution.

The Committee, to whom was referred the paper introduced by Dr. Pendleton, as the basis of instructions to our delegates to the next General Convention, beg leave to report back to the Council the preamble and resolutions *without alteration, and with the recommendation that they be adopted.*

J. A. LATANÉ, *Chairman.*

Pending the consideration of this report the last resolution was withdrawn. Upon the first resolution and the preamble the ayes and noes were called for, and the vote resulted as follows:

Clergy—Ayes 42, noes 4. Laity—Ayes 40, noes 9.

The Chair announced that the resolutions were adopted. The Council then adjourned to Saturday morning, at 9 o'clock.

SATURDAY, June 3, 1871.

The Council met at nine o'clock, and was opened with prayer by Rev. O. S. Barten.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Rev. P. F. Berkeley appeared and took his seat.

Rev. Dr. Andrews then called up the report offered by him yesterday upon the proposed amendments to the Constitution of the church in the United States. Report adopted.

Rev. Dr. Barten presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports:

The Committee on Parochial Reports beg leave to present the following as the result of their examination of the reports thus far received:

Baptisms—Adults, white.....	404	
Colored.....	28	
	—	432
Infants, white.....	1,601	
Colored.....	56	
	—	1,657
		—
Total.....		2,089

Parochial Reports.

Confirmations—White	943	
Colored	19	
Total	—	962
Communicants—Added, white.....	1,563	
Colored	30	
Total	—	1,593
Present number.....	9,770.	
Marriages—White.....	343	
Colored.....	162	
Total.....	—	505
Funerals—White.....	730	
Colored.....	44	
Total.....	—	774
Sunday Schools.....	117.	
Teachers.....	1,182	
Scholars.....	7,590	
Total.....	—	8,772
Parochial Schools.....	18.	
Teachers.....	19	
Scholars.....	850	
Contributions.....	\$101,657 00	
Increase—Baptisms.....	683.	
Communicants.....	580.	
Marriages.....	141.	
Funerals	84.	
Contributions.....	\$2,000 00	

Rev. James Grammer called up his proposed amendment to Canon XIX.

Dr. Andrews moved that it be postponed until the next Council. Carried.

Mr. Massie presented the following report from the committee of ten laymen, appointed to consider the reports of Treasurers respecting the payment of rector's salaries. The report was received, and the recommendations approved :

The committee of ten laymen, to whom was referred the subject of the support of the clergy of our Diocese, beg leave respectfully to report, that they have carefully examined the reports from the various parishes,

Rector's Salaries.

handed to them by the Secretary of the Council, and have endeavored to tabulate the results of said reports, so as to present the results at a glance.

There are some inconsistencies between the results shown this year, and those contained in their reports made one year ago, which your committee are at present unable to explain. For instance: Last year it was stated that 112 parishes reported, and 17 failed to report; showing that there were 129 occupied parishes in the Diocese. This year your committee can find returns from only 99 parishes, and including in that number several of which the committee can make no use, either because they are wholly unintelligible, or because no name is given either of the parish, or the treasurer reporting. From the list handed to the committee by the Secretary of the Council, it would appear that there were still 16 parishes this year not reporting. Why it is that there appeared to be 129 occupied parishes in the Diocese last year, and only 115 this year, your committee cannot explain. They are unwilling to believe that 14 of our parishes have become vacant within the past year.

With reference to the facts disclosed in the reports that have been received, there is room for encouragement to your committee in the line of duty they have heretofore prescribed to themselves, and there are also abundant evidences that much yet remains to be done to bring all our parishes up to the measure of a duty so plain and imperative, that no one, however dissatisfied with our published reports, has ever ventured to dispute, to wit, the simple duty of at least paying a minister the amount which has been specifically promised to him. Last year 38 parishes were set down as more or less in arrear to the rectors at the date of the committee's report. This year the number delinquent is 29; and whilst many of them are quite small, and probably the result of a little inadvertence, your committee are compelled to add that a few of these cases seem to call for as severe condemnation as your committee know how to express in such a report.

Three parishes are in arrear more than half the salaries promised their rector, and one parish reports itself as being indebted to their rector in a sum greater, by \$100, than the entire salary promised. The parishes referred to will no doubt recognize themselves in the list.

On the subject of rectories, the exhibit is encouraging. Last year 40 churches were reported as having comfortable rectories. This year several additional ones are reported, though it is again to be regretted that quite a number fail to report upon the subject entirely.

 Clerical Support.

Your committee, in conclusion, respectfully recommend the adoption of the same resolutions which were embodied in the report of a similar committee last year:

Resolved, 1.—That the Secretary be instructed to insert in the next Journal of this Council a list of all the parishes which were in arrears for the past year in the payment of the rector's salary, showing precisely how much was promised, and how much has been paid in each case.

2. That the list of parishes which have failed to make report be printed by the Secretary in the Journal, and that he also publish the same in the *Southern Churchman*, asking the attention of these parishes to these reports, so that uniformity of action may be had throughout the Diocese.

3. That on the 1st of May in each year the Secretary be directed to address a circular letter to each pastor whose treasurer has, down to that date, failed to forward his report, requesting him to notify his lay delegate that it is his duty to see that the proper report is immediately forwarded to the Secretary, and that, if this is not done, such delegate will be called upon by the Council, when his credentials are presented, to explain to the body the reason of his failure to discharge this duty.

4. That the Secretary prepare a column in his printed forms for a report from each parish upon the subject of a rectory—whether there be one connected with the parish, and if so, how many acres are attached, and if there be no rectory, what the prospect is of providing one.

All which is respectfully submitted.

N. H. MASSIE, *Chairman*.

Mr. N. H. Massie offered the following, by request of the same committee:

The Committee of ten laymen, on the subject of Clerical Support, respectfully recommend that the 25th Rule of Order be so amended as to provide for an additional standing committee to consist of ten laymen, to be appointed at each Council, to whom shall be referred all reports from parishes on the subject of the proper support of the clergy.

Which was agreed to.

Rev. H. Suter, from the Committee on the State of the Church, presented the following report:

The Committee, to whose consideration the state of the church has been referred, beg leave to report the following:

State of the Church.

From the facts brought before them in the reports of the Bishops and Rectors, and through conference with each other, it is apparent that throughout the Diocese there is no lack in efforts to bring home to the minds and hearts of the people the Gospel of the Divine Redeemer. The number of confirmations, indeed, is less than during the preceding year, but is the largest ever known save that, and doubtless has, for the explanation of its deficiency, local causes. We trust that all those who are thus admitted to the fellowship of the Gospel feel the solemnity of the position they hold, and that our Rectors continue in that strict examination, which allows no admission to full membership in the church except to those who have fully resolved to dedicate themselves to God in a sober, righteous and godly life.

The large number of candidates for orders is a pleasing sign that the Lord of the Harvest has heard the prayers of his people, and enables us to hope that many places, now deprived of Gospel ministrations, will ere long be privileged to hear the word and rejoice in the presence and sympathy of faithful pastors. While thus rejoicing in the large accession to our candidates for orders, your Committee must deplore the continued loss of ministers by removals from the Diocese. During the past year eleven have left it, and but four been received. One cause of this sad fact, we doubt not, rests in the inadequate support to which many are condemned.

It is not that the clergy are unwilling to endure hardness, but that they feel full oft that their efficiency is impaired, and thus their success as ministers is impeded by labors entirely foreign to their office. It is with some a serving of tables, instead of a waiting upon the Lord. It was the hope of your Committee that the liberal intentions of the laity—in the formation of that Brotherhood, which looked to the relief of the families of deceased clergymen, and the manifest propriety of the care—should correct this depletion, and we earnestly hope that the good people of the Diocese will make full proof of the plan already alluded to by a ready and liberal adoption of its provisions, and also, by increased attention to the wants of their ministers, render less operative the reasons pleaded by those who have families to feed and educate.

The other points to which your Committee have been directed, and which seem to them indicative of the improved condition of the church, are the Convocational system, the Sunday School cause and the Parish School. Throughout the Diocese, convocations are busily and happily at

State of the Church.

work, and, we believe, in harmonious co-operation with the Missionary Society, and thus the local knowledge and interest have been made tributary to the general cause.

Very marked, too, has become the attention to the training of the young, and we cannot but deem it the sign of a larger accession to our fold, when thus the young mind is sought, and we cannot but commend to our people and ministers this holy cause, and invoke their prayerful and honest endeavors to make the Sunday School the training place for the church and for heaven. We have reason to believe that increased efficiency has been manifested in many places in this work, and where heretofore there was but little interest and little effort, and trust that such will be the case in every parish.

In this connection we are constrained by a sense of duty to our common Lord, and to the church of our love, to urge upon the people of the Diocese, especially upon those who have heretofore had in operation the Parish School system, not to allow their interest to subside, nor their support to fail, because of the fact, that under State authority schools have been organized.

Religious instruction, especially that which appertains to us, can no where be more systematically and thoroughly imparted than in the Parish School, and we see no reason, no commanding reason why, because of the adoption of the one system, the other should be forsaken. We earnestly commend therefore to those who have had interest in the matter, heretofore, to remember that the obligation to impart the knowledge of saving truth still weighs, and can never be removed save by a providence, which absolutely makes its fulfillment impossible.

To say more of this, and of the other interest of the church, appears needless to your Committee, assured as they are that no word of theirs can make more felt the obligation under which clergy and laity are faithfully to work, and earnestly to pray for the good cause which God has entrusted to us.

Respectfully submitted.

Rev. Dr. Norwood, from the committee on the Bishop Meade Monument, presented the following report:

The committee charged with the duty of collecting funds and erecting a monument to the memory of Bishop Meade, respectfully report the result of their efforts.

 Meade Monument.

They have erected over his remains a white marble sarcophagus, upon which is engraved the following epitaph :

Sacred to the memory of the
 R. T. REV. WM. MEADE, D. D.,
 Third Bishop of Virginia.

Born in Clarke Co., Va., November 11th, 1789.

Died in the city of Richmond, Mch. 14th, 1862.

Prominent in the revival of the Church after the Revolutionary War, he was the zealous defender of its purity, and the founder and liberal patron of the Theological Seminary of Virginia.

He lived for Christ, died in Christ, and, we believe, is with Christ.

Erected as a memorial of love and veneration, by the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.

The whole amount received for this purpose is	-	-	\$ 1,997	49
Interest on the same,	-	-	222	15
				<hr/>
			2,219	64
Paid for envelopes for circulars,	-	-	1	25
Paid for monument,	-	-	2,000	00
				<hr/>
Balance on hand May 1st,	-	-	\$ 218	39

The fund remaining over, with as much more, will be required to enclose the section with curb-stones.

We gratefully acknowledge the kindness of Capt. Charles Dimmock, city engineer, in presenting the drawing for this monument, and superintending its erection.

WILLIAM NORWOOD, *Chairman.*

On motion of Rev. Dr. Peterkin, it was

Resolved, That the report of the committee on the monument to Bishop Meade be spread upon the Journal, and that the thanks of this Council be tendered to the committee for their attention to the important duty with which they were charged.

Judge Lay asked that the motion to repeal Canon X. be committed to the committee on Canon IX. Granted.

Diocesan Missionary Society.

Rev. Dr. Barten, from the committee on Church Schools, asked for an extension of time in behalf of said committee. Granted.

Dr. Horner offered the following, which was, on motion, referred to the committee on Church Schools, and Dr. Horner, on motion of Mr. Massie, was added to the committee:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia do recommend the establishment of primary schools in each parish, to be under the supervision of the rector of said parish.

Rev. Dr. Peterkin presented the following report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

The Diocesan Missionary Society began a new financial year in May, 1870, with a balance of \$351 13 in the treasury.

The receipts during the year just closed have been \$5,497 09, making an aggregate of \$5,848 22. We regard it as a most favorable sign that the contributions have exceeded those of the preceding year by more than one thousand dollars. If the funds for missionary purposes, raised by the various convocations, were added, the sum total would be greatly increased. From these, however, we have no reports, except in the case of the "Valley Convocation," which has distributed during the year the sum of \$672 88; and the Piedmont Convocation, which has raised and disbursed \$694 16.

The appropriations of the Executive Committee, amounting to \$5,022 99, have aided in the support of twenty-eight clergymen, whose names are subjoined, and have enabled these brethren to labor in fields, which otherwise might have been entirely deprived of the services of our Church.

While we are thankful to God for many encouragements, it is our duty to say that we have gone through seasons of great embarrassment, by reason of the irregularity of the contributions made to a cause which ought to be dear to all our hearts.

When it was proposed that each parish should contribute, annually, an amount in dollars, equal, at least, to half its numbers of communicants, it was hoped that we would always have funds in hand, ready for every legitimate demand. This hope is still entertained; since, although the proposition referred to seems to have been forgotten by many rec-

 Diocesan Missionary Society.

tors and congregations, there are others that greatly exceed the amount expected from them.

With a view to the future welfare of the Church, we can suggest no better mode of operations than that which is already before us, viz: that every one of our ministers make it a point of conscience to see that our Diocesan Missions be *systematically* sustained—first, by contributions equal to fifty cents per annum from each communicant; and secondly, by keeping the subject *before the people*, and affording them frequent opportunities to give what they can, over and above the minimum amount to which they are virtually pledged.

We think it right to state that we have, in some instances, made small appropriations to furnish prayer books to feeble parishes and schools. We have been enabled to do this, only by reason of the low price of the *Mission Prayer book*, published under the auspices of the Henrico Sunday School Union. This little volume has supplied a form of sound words, greatly to the advantage of many a poor congregation. If some means could be devised for its republication, in a larger edition, and in such manner as might give this Society a direct interest in the work, we are persuaded that much good would be accomplished.

In reviewing our whole work, and in forming plans for carrying it on with greater efficiency, we would remember that the Word of God, anticipating a future which is as certain as the past, declares that “the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord and His Christ, and He shall reign forever and ever.” (Rev. xi. 15.) And yet, He who has ordained this grand consummation, has ordained also the means by which it shall be brought about. If we, who at this important era are privileged to be co-workers with God, fail in the performance of our duty—whether of personal effort, or of pecuniary contribution—we may reasonably expect to be set aside, to make way for men who will more cheerfully accomplish the Divine will.

By order of the Executive Committee.

J. PETERKIN.

Rev. J. S. Atwell,	Rev. H. E. Hayden,	Rev. C. C. Penick,
Rev. David Barr,	Rev. S. S. Hepbron,	Rev. S. H. Phillips,
Rev. P. F. Berkeley,	Rev. Wm. Hoxton,	Rev. H. Stringfellow,
Rev. R. T. Brown,	Rev. H. S. Kepler,	Rev. A. B. Tizzard,
Rev. T. G. Dashiell,	Rev. G. S. May,	Rev. S. D. Tompkins,

 Executive Committee.

Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Rev. R. H. Mason, Rev. K. J. Stewart;
 Rev. O. A. Glazebrook, Rev. R. J. McBryde, Rev. G. W. Easter,
 Rev. W. W. Greene, Rev. Andrew Fisher, Rev. D. M. Wharton.
 Rev. B. E. Habersham, Rev. J. A. Nock,
 Rev. J. E. Hammond, Rev. E. B. McGuire,

Judge Lay offered the following:

Resolved, That it be referred to a Committee of five Laymen to digest and report upon a plan to raise a fund in the nature of a Sustentation Fund, or fund of Equalization, for the purpose of considering the salaries of clergymen in feeble parishes within this Diocese.

Adopted, and the following Committee appointed:

Judge Lay, Judge Sheffey, Mr. D. N. Walker, Mr. J. L. Williams, Mr. W. D. Gibson.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., moved that the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society take into consideration the subject of distributing missionary boxes to the different families in the Diocese. Motion carried.

Leave of absence from the sessions of the Council was granted to General J. J. Jackson.

On motion of Judge Lay, the following gentlemen were elected the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

Right Rev. John Johns, D. D.,	Rev. F. M. Baker,
Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rev. T. G. Dashiell,
Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D.,	Rev. J. A. Latané,
Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.,	Rev. W. L. Hyland,
Rev. W. Norwood, D. D.,	Mr. Charles H. Dimmock,
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.,	Dr. R. S. J. Peebles,
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. A. T. Laidley.

Mr. J. L. Williams, Treasurer.

Rev. R. T. Davis, from the Committee on the subject of Hymns, ancient and modern, presented the following report:

Hymns.

Your Committee having examined the proceedings of the General Convention in this Convention, would draw attention to the following points:

First. That a Committee of five Bishops, expressly and, to all appearance, unanimously reported that ten of the hymns, ancient and modern, are objectionable.

Secondly. That the joint resolution granting liberty to license, reads only "hymns from," not the whole collection.

Thirdly. That this liberty expires at the next meeting of the General Convention by its own limitation.

Fourthly. That a commission of both houses has been appointed to prepare a permanent hymnal, and to report at the next General Convention.

They recommend therefore the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That whilst we have full confidence that the excellent commission on hymnody will not adopt any of the objectionable hymns into the permanent hymnal, we will, through our delegates to the next General Convention, oppose any renewal of the sanction heretofore given to the use of the hymns, ancient and modern, in addition to that hymnal.

The resolutions were not approved.

The Standing Committees "on Colored Congregations," and "to take charge of abandoned church property," who were elected in 1870, were reelected for 1871.

Mr. N. H. Massie offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Council be tendered the citizens of Petersburg for the cordial and abounding hospitality with which the members of our body have been received to the hearts and homes of the people of this city.

Unanimously adopted.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council be tendered the various railroad and steamboat companies for their courtesies to the members of this body; also, to the newspapers, for furnishing the Council with copies of their daily issues.

Ordered that the Treasurer of the Council pay the sexton of Grace Church \$15 for his services.

Adjournment.

Ordered that 1,500 copies of the Journal be printed for distribution.

Rev. C. J. Gibson presented the report of the managers of the fund for relief of the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen, and it was ordered that the same be entered upon the Journal.

After religious exercises, conducted by the Bishops,

On motion of Rev. W. L. Hyland, the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

W. W. GREENE, *Assistant Secretary*.

APPENDIX.

TREASURERS' AND PAROCHIAL REPORTS
FOR 1871,
PETITIONS, &c., &c.

Treasurer's Account.

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

Received subsequent to the printing of the Journal in 1870, which is included in the Treasurer's report to Council at Petersburg, May 31, 1871.

1870.		
June 24	—Albemarle, Walker's, Grace.....	5 00
25	—Gloucester, Ware	32 50
	Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg.....	28 30
	Berkeley, Christ.....	5 00
28	—Westmoreland, Cople.....	7 00
30	—Bath, Warm Springs.....	2 00
July 2	—Stafford, Acquia.....	16 00
4	—Wood, Trinity, Parkersburg.....	75 00
7	—James City, Williamsburg.....	6 00
8	—King George, St. John's.....	37 00
	Do. St. Paul's.....	25 00
	Louisa, St. John's.....	5 40
	Leesburg, St. James.....	2 00
9	—Sussex, Rev. D. Barr.....	4 00
11	—Gloucester, Ware, Mrs. Curtis.....	1 00
	Chesterfield, Trinity, Dale.....	16 00
	Loudoun, St. James, Leesburg.....	1 00
12	—Sussex, Rev. D. Barr.....	5 00
	Cumberland, St. James.....	4 00
	Mecklenburg, St. Luke's.....	33 00
	Nansemond, Glebe, Lower Suffolk.....	1 00
	Amherst, Lexington.....	5 00
	Southampton.....	4 00
August	—Amelia, Grub Hill.....	5 00
22	—Rev. Mr. Stringfellow.....	25 00
Sept. 21	—Albemarle, Buck Mountain.....	8 50
	Halifax, St. Antrim.....	70 00
	Princess Anne, Kempsville.....	28 00
	Bedford, Mrs. Tinsley.....	1 00
	Abingdon, St. Thomas.....	15 00
	Rev. Mr. Easter.....	5 00
	Williamsburg, Rev. Mr. Ambler.....	3 00
	Mr. Green.....	1 00
	Miss Eppes.....	1 00
	Caroline, St. Margaret's.....	1 00
	Amount carried forward,	\$479 70

 Treasurer's Account.

	Amount brought forward,	\$479 70
Oct. 5—	Franklin county.....	10 00
	Henry, Christ.....	23 00
	Abingdon, St. Thomas.....	7 00
Nov. 29—	Rev. James Grammar.....	4 00
Feb. 23—	Mecklenburg, St. Luke's.....	10 00
	Do. St. James	5 00
April 25—	Campbell Co., Moore—	
	Trinity, Castle Craig and New Churches, through Rev. J. H.	
	Williams	10 00
May 10—	Accomac, St. James.....	26 00
		<hr/>
		574 70
	Less \$10, received as above from Campbell Co., Moore, which	
	should have been, and is, entered for current year, com-	
	mencing May 31, 1871	10 00
		<hr/>
		\$564 70

H. E. C. BASKERVILL, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer's Account.

THE CONTINGENT FUND of the Diocese of Virginia, in account

1870.		
May 28—To cash paid sexton St. Matthew's, Wheeling.....		\$ 15 00
To premium for New York check.....		2 55
June 8—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary.....		300 00
11—To Bishop Whittle's 4th quarter rent of residence.....		125 00
July 11—To printing Journal.....		509 05
13—To Alex. H. Sands, trustee, by order of Council, balance due on 2nd payment for Episcopal residence		828 14
20—To T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, for postage on Journal.....		60 00
Aug. 6—To Bishop Whittle, salary.....	750 00	
Expenses.....	69 55	
		819 55
20—To Bishop Johns, salary.....	750 00	
Expenses	117 65	
		867 65
Nov. 1—To Bishop Whittle, salary.....	750 00	
Expenses.....	107 55	
		857 55
29—To Bishop Johns, salary.....	750 00	
Expenses.....	46 00	
		796 00
To premium on check		25
To Clemmitt & Jones, printers, \$1.25 and \$2.00.....		3 25
1871.		
Jan. 27—To Bishop Johns, salary.....		750 00
Feb. 1—To Bishop Whittle, salary.....	750 00	
Expenses.....	74 40	
		824 40
May 1—To Bishop Whittle, salary.....	750 00	
Expenses	44 15	
		794 15
19—To Bishop Johns, salary.....	750 00	
Expenses	63 00	
		813 00
24—To Episcopal residence.....		300 00
To balance on hand.....		527 34
		<u>\$9,192 88</u>

Treasurer's Account.

With H. E. C. BASKERVILL, *Treasurer*, May 24th, 1871.

1870.		
May 16—	By balance on hand.....	\$ 421 59
	By receipts prior to publication of Journal.....	7,972 48
	By receipts since publication of Journal	574 70
1871.		
To May 24—	By interest on loans during year.....	224 13

\$9,192 88

May 24—	By balance on hand.....	527 34
April 25—	Less \$10 rec'd from Campbell, Moore Parish, entered in the above, which was intended, and is now entered for the cur- rent year, commencing May 31, 1871.....	10 00
	By balance	<u>\$ 517 34</u>

H. E. C. BASKERVILL, *Treasurer*.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR 1871—THE DIOCESAN OR CONTINGENT FUND.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants re-ported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Accomac	St. James's.....	St. James's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
"	St. George's	St. George's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Michael's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville...	Buck Mountain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Paul's.....	30	\$11 00	19 00	10 00	.....	29 00
"	"	Christ, Charlottesville.....	188	188 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Anne's.....	Trinity, North Garden.....	53	53 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	.....	23 00
"	Walker's	Grace.....	45	45 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
"	"	Immanuel	21	24 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....
Amelia	Raleigh	Grub Hill.....	55	39 00	16 00	31 00	.....	47 00
Amherst.....	Lexington	St. Luke's, New Glasgow, }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Ascension	82	72 00	10 00	46 00	.....	56 00
"	Pedler	St. Luke's.....	12	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta	Augusta.....	Trinity, Staunton.....	182	182 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Boyden Chapel.....	7	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria	Fairfax.....	Christ.....	270	270 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Paul's.....	210	210 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Grace.....	98	98 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford	Russell.....	Trinity.....	17	19 00	.....	10 00	2 00	10 00

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

Bedford	West Russell.....	St. Thomas's.....	99	145 00	.....	.....	46 00	.....
"	Heber	St. John's, Liberty.....	49	86 75	12 25	7 40	.....	19 65
"	Hamner	St. Stephens.....	15	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bath	Warm Springs....	.....	72	54 00	18 00	56 00	.....	74 00
Berkeley	Norborne.....	Mount Zion, Hedgesville.....	69	44 00	25 00	6 41	.....	31 41
"	"	Trinity, Martinsburg.....	12	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ.....	28	27 00	1 00	38 00	.....	39 00
Botetourt	Botetourt	St. Mark's.....	40	37 00	3 00	17 00	.....	20 00
"	Woodville	Trinity, Buchanan.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Miss Mary Oden..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooke	Christ Church....	Christ.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. John's.....	St. John's.....	81	81 00	.....	13 00	.....	18 00
Brunswick.....	St. Andrew's.....	St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham...	Tillotson	Grace.....	16	15 00	1 00	15 00	.....	16 00
"	"	Immanuel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Trinity.....	25	22 00	3 00	.....	.....	3 00
Campbell.....	Moore	St. John's, Castle Craig....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Lynchburg.....	St. Paul's Lynchburg....	272	272 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Grace	Memorial	80	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline	St. Margaret's...	St. Margaret's.....	32	18 00	14 00	34 00	.....	48 00
"	St. Mary's.....	St. Peter's, Port Royal	40	30 00	10 00	4 00	.....	14 00
"	"	Grace.....	31	25 00	6 00	.....	.....	6 00
" .....	.....	Bowling Green.....	4	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Rev. Mr. String	fellow, Missionary.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles City....	Westover	Mapsico and Westover.....	72	72 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	Cornwall	Roanoke.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	.....	19 00
Chesterfield....	Dale	Trinity.....	27	19 00	8 00	.....	.....	8 00
"	Manch'ter Meade	Memorial	41	41 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarke	Frederick.....	Christ, Millwood.....	71	60 00	11 00	35 00	.....	46 00
"	Clarke.....	Grace, Berryville.....	140	140 00	.....	28 00	.....	28 00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR 1871—THE DIOCESAN OR CONTINGENT FUND.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants re-ported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Clarke	Wickliffe	Wickliffe.....	28	\$28 00	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
"	Greenway .....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper	St. Mark's.....	St. Stephen's.....	100	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. James's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Paul's.....	26	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ.....	34	34 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	Lyttleton.....	Grace	17	7 00	10 00	3 00	.....	13 00
"	Leighton	St. James's.....	.....	11 00	.....	4 00	.....	4 00
Dinwiddie	Bath.....	Sapony.....	19	6 45	12 55	.....	.....	12 55
"	"	Calvary.....	17	8 45	8 55	.....	.....	8 55
Elizabeth City...	Elizabeth City...	St. John's, Hampton.....	.....	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Centurion, Old Point.....	20	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex	St. Anne's.....	Vauter's.....	.....	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	South Farnham...	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	78	78 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax	Truro	Zion	36	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	11	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Fairfax.....	Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Theological Semi	nary, Miss "V. M.".....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fauquier	Hamilton	St. James's, Warrenton.....	169	169 00	.....	80 00	.....	80 00

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

COS0002540

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

Fauquier	Cedar Run.....	St. Stephen's.....	58	\$58 00				
"	Leed's.....	Leed's.....	33	88 00				
"	Meade	Trinity.....						
"	Piedmont	"						
"	"	Immanuel.....	25	23 00				
"	Whittle	Grace	55	55 00				
"	"	Trinity.....	16	16 00				
Fluyanna.....	Rivanna	St. John's.....		25 00				
Franklin.....	Franklin.....	At Court House.....	15	15 00				
Frederick	Frederick.....	Christ, Winchester.....	154	154 00				
"	"	St. Thomas's, Middletown... }	26	21 00	5 00			5 00
Gloucester.....	Abingdon	Abingdon						
"	Ware.....	Ware.....	52	52 00		44 50		44 50
Goochland.....	St. James's, Nor	tham, St. Paul's		14 00		4 50		4 50
"	St. James's, Nor	tham, Beaver Dam, Rev. }		14 00				
"	Court House Mis	sion		4 00				
Greensville.....	Meherrin	Grace	13	12 00	1 00			1 00
"	"	Christ.....	31	31 00		6 00		6 00
Halifax.....	Antrim	St. John's.....	130	130 00		103 00		103 00
"	Roanoke.....	Christ.....						
"	"	Catawba.....	28	28 00				
Hanover.....	St. Martin's.....	Fork				5 00		5 00
"	"	Trinity	60	60 00				
"	St. Paul's.....	Immanuel.....	34	25 16	8 84	14 25		23 09
"	"	St. Paul's.....	17	16 00	1 00			1 00
"	"	"	12	12 00	12 00			
Hampshire.....	Ashland Mission,	Hampshire						
"	Hampshire	St. Paul's.....						
"	"	Frankfort						
"	"	Zion.....						

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR 1871—THE DIOCESAN OR CONTINGENT FUND.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants re-ported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Harrison	Bethel	Christ .....	.....	.....	.....	\$5 00	.....	5 00
Henrico	Henrico	St. John's.....	123	\$123 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Richmond City...	Monumental.....	232	232 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	" "	St. Mark's.....	.....	85 00	.....	56 00	.....	56 00
"	" "	St. Paul's.....	428	428 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	" "	St. James's.....	360	360 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	" "	Christ.....	14	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	" "	Grace.....	115	115 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Henrico.....	Immanuel.....	80	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry.....	Patrick.....	Christ.....	26	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight...	Newport.....	"	44	53 00	.....	9 00	9 00	9 00
Jackson.....	Ravenswood.....	Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	18 00
" from	Mrs. Fitzhugh & daughter.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
James City.....	Bruton .....	....., Williamsburg.....	110	91 50	18 50	59 50	.....	78 00
Jefferson.....	St. Andrews.....	Zion, Charlestown.....	153	153 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Trinity, Shepherdstown.....	90	50 00	40 00	56 00	.....	96 00
"	"	St. John's, Harper's Ferry...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Bartholomew's, Leetown,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Grace.....	27	27 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

COS0002542

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

Kanawha.....	Kanawha.....	St. John's, Charleston.....	}	\$84 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
"	"	St. Luke's, Salines.....						
"	"	St. Mark's, Coalsmouth.....	}	27	10 00	17 00	15 00	82 00
King George....	St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's.....						
"	Hanover.....	St. John's.....	30	28 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
"	Brunswick	Lamb's Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
King William..	St. David's.....	St. David's .....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	Christ Church....	Christ.....	}	50	25 00	25 00	20 00	45 00
"	"	White Chapel.....						
Lewis.....	.....	St. Paul's, Weston.....	40	32 50	7 50	14 00	.....	21 50
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne.....	St. James's.....	219	190 00	29 00	9 75	.....	38 75
"	John's.....	Immanuel	38	38 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....	Green Spring....	St. John's	15	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Trinity.....	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg.....	Cumberland.....	St. John's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	Bloomfield.....	Piedmont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	Fairmont.....	Christ.....	30	20 00	10 00	6 00	.....	16 00
Marshall	Trinity	Moundsville.....	26	18 00	8 00	10 00	.....	18 00
Mason .....	.....	Bruce Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	.....	Point Pleasant.....	34	34 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	W. Va.....	All Saints.....	22	21 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Matthews.	Kingston.....	Christ.....	}	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00
"	"	Trinity.....						
"	Miss Sallie Tabb,	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg ..	St. Luke's.....	Old Church.....	38	35 00	3 00	.....	.....	33 00
"	St. James's.....	St. James's.....	.....	8 00	.....	33 00	.....	33 00
"	"	St. Andrew's.....	37	11 00	26 00	.....	.....	26 00
"	St. Luke's.....	St. Luke's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR 1871—THE DIOCESAN OR CONTINGENT FUND.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Mecklenburg ...	St. Luke's.....	St. Timothy.....						
"	"	Old.....						
Middlesex	Christ Church....	Christ.....	14	\$14 00				
Nansemond	Upper Suffolk....	St. Paul's.....	32	28 00	4 00	7 25	.....	11 25
"	Lower Suffolk....	St. John's.....		.....	.....	9 75	.....	9 75
"	"	Glebe .....		.....	.....	7 00	.....	7 00
Nelson	Nelson.....	Trinity.....						
"	"	Christ.....	100	70 00	80 00	59 85	.....	89 85
"	"	Bethlehem.....						
New Kent.....	St. Peter's.....	St. Peter's.....	.....	4 20				
Norfolk	Elizabeth River...	Christ, Norfolk City.....	542	542 00				
"	"	St. Paul's.....	280	280 00				
"	Portsmouth.....	Trinity, Portsmouth.....	121	121 00				
"	"	St. John's, Portsmouth.....	61	61 00				
Northampton ..	Hungar's.....	Hungar's.....	55	55 00				
"	"	Christ.....						
Nottoway	St. Luke's.....		25	8 08	16 97	.....	.....	16 97
Ohio.....	Wheeling	St. Matthew's.....	198	200 00				
"	St. John's.....	St. John's.....		.....	.....	22 00	.....	22 00
Orange.....	St. Thomas's.....	St. Thomas's.....	102	74 50	27 50	18 50	.....	46 00

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

Petersburg.....	Bristol.....	St. Paul's.....	247	\$247 00				
".....	".....	Grace.....	485	118 00	822 00	498 75	.....	815 75
Pittsylvania	Camden.....	Epiphany.....	70	70 00				
".....	".....	Emanuel.....						
Pleasant.....	St. John's.....			8 25		15 50	.....	15 50
Powhatan.....	Genito.....	Grace.....	27	27 00		7 50	.....	7 50
".....	Powhatan.....	St. Luke's.....	50	50 00				
".....	St. James's.....	Southam, Immanuel.....		21 00		2 00	.....	2 00
".....	King William.....			16 00				
Princess Anne..	Lynnhaven.....	Chapel.....	} 28	28 00				
".....	".....	Emanuel.....						
Prince Edward,	Prospect.....			4 00				
Prince George..	City Point.....	St. John's.....						
".....	Martin's Brandon,	Merchant's Hope.....	28	20 00	8 00	13 00	.....	21 00
".....	".....	Old Brandon and Grace.....	60	60 00		24 00	.....	24 00
Prince William,	Dettingen.....	St. James's.....						
".....	Leed's.....	St. Paul's.....	42	42 00				
Putnam.....	St. Paul's.....	Winfield.....						
".....	".....	St. John's.....						
".....	".....	Tye's Valley.....						
Rappahannock,	Bloomfield.....					5 00	.....	5 00
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....		36	15 00	21 00	41 00	.....	62 00
".....	Farnham.....							
Roanoke.....	Salem.....	St. John's.....	57	57 00				
Rockbridge....	Latimer.....	Grace, Lexington.....	136	136 00				
Rockingham....	Rockingham.....	Port Republic.....						
".....	".....	Emanuel.....		70 00				
Spottsylvania..	St. George's.....	St. George's, Fredericksburg,		211 71		155 00	.....	155 00
".....	Berkeley.....	Christ.....	21	14 00	7 00	21 00	.....	28 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....	18	6 00	12 00	31 00	.....	43 00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR 1871—THE DIOCESAN OR CONTINGENT FUND.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants re-ported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Stafford	Overwharton	Aquia .....	.....	20 75	.....	76 00	.....	76 00
Surry	Southwark	St. Andrew's	17	7 00	10 00	24 00	.....	84 00
Sussex	Albemarle	Immanuel	24	8 00	16 00	2 00	.....	18 00
Southampton ..	.....	.....	11	2 00	9 00	.....	.....	9 00
Tyler	Mrs. Thistle and sister .....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	Holston	St. Thomas's, Abingdon.....	29	24 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
"	Goodson	Immanuel	17	16 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Warren	St. Thomas.....	.....	35	29 00	6 00	18 00	.....	19 00
Westmoreland..	Washington	St. Peter's.....	35	28 00	9 00	.....	.....	9 00
"	Cople	Nominy and Yeocomico.....	30	18 20	11 80	39 00	.....	50 80
"	Montross.....	St. James's.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellsburg	W. Va.....	Christ.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood	Trinity	Parkersburg .....	.....	57 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe	Wytheville.....	.....	54	74 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....
Wetzel	Wetzel	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York.....	York, Hampton...	Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts.....			.....	\$9,239 45	.....	.....	.....	.....

Report of the Treasurer for 1871.

Treasurer's Account.

The Fund of the Society for the relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased

1870.			
May	20—	To balance due the Treasurer.....	227 93
June	1—	Cash paid annuity to Mrs. M. C. S. Lee.....	80 00
	17—	Do. appropriation to Mrs. John Cole.....	150 00
	20—	Do. do. to Mrs. J. P. McGuire.....	150 00
Aug.	4—	Do. do. to Mrs. E. C. McGuire.....	200 00
		Do. do. to Mrs. Wm. Friend.....	150 00
Oct.	8—	Do. do. to Mrs. F. H. McGuire.....	150 00
Oct.	8—	To cash paid city of Richmond for new bond in exchange for \$1,400, past due.....	280 00
1871.			
May	29—	To balance carried to new account.....	645 09
			2,013 02

\$2,013 02

Income for the year..... 1,493 02
 Add, if you will, gain on Richmond city bonds..... 280 00

Treasurer's Account.

Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia, in account with J. L. BACON, Treasurer.

1870.		
May 20—	By interest on \$1,400 Jas. River and Kanawha bond, amt. int. less tax.....	37 80
	By cash for \$400 Jas. River and K. bonds, at 60.....	240 00
	By interest on \$3,000 R. and Danville bonds.....	90 00
June	—By cash received from Mr. E. Boyden.....	35 00
	By do. from a friend in Charlestown.....	1 00
July	—By interest on \$8,800 Richmond city bonds.....	264 00
	By do. on \$3,000 Virginia Central, and \$4,000 Virginia and Tenn. R. R. bonds.....	199 35
Nov. 1—	By interest on \$3,000 Richmond and Danville.....	90 00
Dec.	—By back interest in past due bonds of Richmond city, By 20 per cent. gained by exchanging \$1,400, past due Richmond city bonds, in compromise for new bond of \$1,680 for the \$1,400	8 40 280 00
	10—By amt. rec'd from Ch. at Culpeper C. H.....	20 00
	By " " Rev. Kinloch Nelson.....	27 52
	21—By interest on \$1,000 Jas. River and Ka. bond.....	30 00
1871.		
Feb. 1—	By amt. rec'd of Mr. Gibson from Mr. Grammer's parish, Jefferson Co., West Va.....	15 00
	9—By amt. from St. James' Ch., Richmond.....	25 00
	By amt. from Hungar's Parish.....	24 00
	By interest on \$3,000 Central R. R. bonds.....	87 75
	By amt. rec'd from Christ Ch. and Hicksford.....	2 30
	By do. from Wellsburg and St. John's, Brooke Co... By interest on \$4,000 Va. and Tenn. R. R. bonds...	5 00 118 60
April 12—	By amt. rec'd from St. John's Ch., Richmond.....	21 40
May 8—	By do. from a friend by Mr. Williams.....	1 00
	24—By do. for interest on \$1,000 Jas. R. & K. bond.....	29 50
	26—By do. " on \$3,000 Richm'd & Danville....	90 00
	29—By do. " on \$9,080 Richm'd city bond.....	272 40
		<u>\$2,013 02:</u>
1871.		
May 29—	By cash on hand, brought to new account.....	645 09
	By James R. & K. mortgaged bonds.....	1,046 66
	By Richmond and Danville R. R. bonds.....	3,000 00
	By Richmond city bonds.....	9,080 00
	By Chesapeake and Ohio R. R. bonds.....	3,000 00
	By Virginia and Tenn. R. R. bonds.....	4,000 00
	Invested assets.....	<u>\$20,126 66</u>

 Treasurer's Account.

 THE BRUCE FUND, *In account with*

1870.			
July 14—To cash paid Rev. J. S. Attwell, Petersburg	100	00	
Oct. 14—To cash paid on appropriation to Emanuel Church, Buckingham.....	160	00	
20—To cash paid Church in Dinwiddie county, through Miss Roberts Parker.....	100	00	
Dec. 20—To cash remitted Mr. Peterkin for Little Fork Ch....	100	00	
1871.			
Feb. 28—To cash paid for little church near Fredericksburg, through Mr. John Stewart.....	150	00	
May 20—To cash paid for remittance to Rev. R. C. Nelson for repairs to church in Mecklenburg.....	100	00	
April 15—To cash paid for draft of E. S. Smith for church in Campbell county.....	100	00	
			750 00
May 29—To balance on hand to new account.....			1,137 80
			<u>\$1,887 80</u>

INVESTMENTS:

Virginia and Tenn. R. R. bonds.....	9,332	30
Chesapeake and Ohio R. R. bonds.....	8,300	00
		<u>\$ 17,632 30</u>

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

 Treasurer's Account.

 J. L. BACON, *Treasurer, from May 1870, to May 1871.*

1870.			
May 30—By	balance due this day.....	800	78
July 3—By	interest on Central Railroad bonds.....	248	90
6—By	do. on Va. and Tenn. R. R. bonds.....	240	99
Aug. 28—By	do. on registered bond of same.....	46	83
1871.			
Jan'y 3—By	do. on Central Railroad bonds.....	255	45
16—By	do. on Va. and Tenn. Railroad bonds.....	246	81
	By do. on registered bond of same.....	48	06
			<u>1,887 82</u>

 \$1,887 82

1871.			
May 29—By	balance on hand this day.....	\$1,137	82

 J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer's Account.

The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the P. E. Church in the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN L. BACON, Treasurer.

1870.		
May	17—By balance on hand this day.....	162 57
	18—By interest on \$300 Jas. R. and K. bond, less tax...	8 10
June	3—Rec'd from a friend, through Mr. Gibson.....	10 00
	14—Rec'd from Mrs. Cook by Mr. Peterkin.....	2 00
	28—Rec'd from Leeds parish by Mr. Nelson.....	18 00
July	5—Interest on \$3,000 Central R. R. bonds, less tax.....	85 50
	6—Interest on \$500 Va. and Tenn. R. R. bonds, less tax..	18 98
	15—From subscribers to So. Churchman.....	3 00
Aug.	9—From St. John's Ch., King George, by Mr. McGuire..	11 63
	From Emanuel Ch., " by " ...	12 34
	From St. Paul's Ch., " by " ...	5 00
Dec.	10—From Christ Ch., Alexandria.....	65 05
	16—Interest on \$2,700 Richmond city bonds	81 00
	22—Interest on \$300 Jas. River and Ka. bonds.....	9 00
	From Mrs. Dr. Bolton.....	5 00
	23—From a lady through So. Churchman.....	1 00
	27—From Mrs. Dame.....	5 00
	From St. Stephen's Ch., Culpeper, by Mr. Peterkin..	15 00
	From Leeds parish, by Mr. Nelson.....	15 00
	30—From Rev. Mr. Wall.....	32 00
	From St. Thomas Ch., Orange Co.....	16 53
	From Grace Ch., Berryville.....	22 33
	Interest on \$500 Petersburg bond.....	15 00
1871.		
Jan'y	3—Interest on \$3,000 Central Railroad bonds.....	87 75
	From St. George Ch., Fred'bg, by Mr. Maury.....	62 42
	From Grace Ch., Richmond, by Mr. Baker.....	23 17
	From Salem parish, Roanoke, by Mr. Ingle.....	15 15
	4—From Christ Ch., Charlottesville.....	38 00
	From Grace Ch., Lynchburg, by Mr. Williams.....	5 10
	From St. Paul's Ch., do., by Dr. Minnigerode...	89 00
	6—From Trinity Ch., Portsmouth.....	20 00
	From Ware Ch., Gloucester, by Mr. Mann.....	11 00
	From Grace Ch., Alexandria.....	15 00
	From St. Paul's Ch., do.	205 15
	11—From Christ Ch., Spotsylvania.....	2 00
	12—From Zion Ch., Charlestown.....	50 00
	13—From Union Theo. Seminary.....	10 00
	From Tazewell Tompson.....	1 00
	19—From St. James parish, Albemarle.....	5 00
	From Grub Hill Ch., Raleigh parish.....	5 00
	From Wellsburg and St. John's, Brooke Co.....	5 00

Treasurer's Account.

	From Christ Ch., Hicksford.....	1 10	
23—	From Grace Ch., The Plains.....	7 75	
	From Zion Ch., Charlestown, additional.....	4 00	
30—	From Rev. E. Boyden, Fairfax.....	13 00	
	Interest on \$500 Va. and Tenn. R. R. bonds.....	19 44	
	From Mrs. Daniel.....	1 00	
Feb. 1—	From Westover parish.....	20 56	
3—	From Ascension Ch., Albemarle.....	5 00	
	From St. Thomas parish.....	10 00	
6—	From Immanuel Ch., Hanover.....	8 50	
8—	From St. Paul's Ch., Salem, Sunday School.....	2 20	
9—	From St. James' Ch., Richmond.....	25 00	
	From St. Mark's Ch., do.	5 00	
17—	From churches in Botetourt.....	16 50	
	From Hedgesville, W. Va.....	1 00	
23—	From Christ Ch., Newport parish.....	4 00	
Mar. 2—	From St. John's Ch., So. Farnham.....	10 30	
9—	From St. Paul's Ch., do.	11 20	
23—	From Christ Ch., Winchester.....	20 13	
April 5—	From R. E. Haskins \$2, and Mrs. Haskins \$1, thro' Rev. Mr. Glazebrook	3 00	
17—	From Prince George county.....	10 00	
	From Christ Ch., Alexandria.....	5 00	
26—	From Rev. Wm. Green.....	5 00	
May 1—	From St. John's Ch., Hampton	6 87	
3—	From Heber parish, by Mr. Wharton.....	15 00	
8—	From a friend, by Rev. Mr. Williams.....	1 00	
	From St. James' Ch., Richmond, by Mr. Isaacs.....	5 00	
24—	Interest on \$300 James R. and K. bond.....	8 85	
	From Mrs. M. B. James 24th June last	1 00	
	Interest on \$500 Petersburg bond.....	15 00	
28—	From St. Paul's Ch., Goochland, by Mr. Morrison...	9 00	
			1,539 17
	DEBITS:		
	Contributed to the support of 4 clergymen, per vouchers herewith.....		1,000 00
1871.			
May 29—	By balance of cash on hand.....		\$ 539 17
	Other assets of the Society are as follows:		
	\$ 500 Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bond at par value.		
	3,000 Virginia Central Railroad bonds do.		
	2,700 Richmond city bonds do.		
	500 Petersburg city bond do.		
	300 James River and Kan. Co. bond do.		
	Besides \$3,150 Confederate securities of no value.		
	J. L. BACON, Treasurer.		

Treasurer's Account.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

In account with J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

		CR.	
May 19.	By balance per acc't rend'd.....		351 13
June 1.	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	25 00	
	Mrs. Ann S. Neblett	5 00	
	Collection at St. Mathew's Church, Wheeling, during Council.....	188 42	
	Rev. E. Boyden, Albemarle.....	40 29	
	A member of Grace Church, Albemarle.....	5 00	
	Zion Church, Charleston.....	1 00	
	St. John's Church, Centreville	1 00	
	Collection at Council, add'l.....	60 50	
8.	Grace Ch., Caroline Co.....	8 50	
	Miss R. Wells, Pleasants Co.....	7 50	
11.	Mrs. Eoff, Wheeling	10 00	
21.	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg	48 82	
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	50 00	
23.	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	10 00	
29.	Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	18 00	
	Rev. J. H. Morrison.....	2 00	
July 2.	Mrs. Louisa Sheffey.....	5 00	
	Rev. J. C. Wheat.....	1 00	
		<hr/>	486 53
	St. John's Church, Liberty.....	32 75	
	St. James' Church, Westmoreland.....	5 00	
11.	Children of St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	2 36	
	St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	8 15	
	Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	11 07	
19.	Calvary Church, Bath Co.....	7 00	
20.	Greensville, Rev. David Barr.....	3 25	
	Sussex, do.	7 00	
	Christ Church, Hicksford	7 00	
23.	Churches in charge of Rev. W. W. Greene.....	15 00	
	St. Paul's Church, Richmond:		
	For Henrico S. S. Union.....	100 00	
	For Sidney Mission.....	37 50	
		<hr/>	137 50
28.	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	32 53	
29.	Rivanna parish	3 50	
Aug. 2.	Abingdon parish.....	12 55	
3.	Rev. C. C. Penick, Goodson, Va.....	1 56	
	South Farnham parish	42 00	
		<hr/>	328 22
	Amount carried forward.....		<hr/> 1,165 88

Treasurer's Account.

	Amount brought forward.....		1,165 88
Aug. 3.	By St. Thomas Church, Orange Co.....	10 40	
5.	St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	10 50	
9.	Emmanuel Church, King George Co.....	19 30	
	St. John's Church, do.	12 88	
	St. Paul's Church, do.	15 38	
10.	Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	15 72	
	Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania Co.....	7 57	
	St. James Church, Richmond.....	100 00	
11.	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	10 50	
31.	Nelson parish.....	11 50	
Sept. 9.	Zion Church, Charlestown, Jefferson Co.....	70 25	
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	25 00	
	Christ Church, Spotsylvania C. H.....	3 66	
	Christ Church, Henry Co.....	5 00	
Oct. 10.	Collections by Rev. S. D. Tompkins while on a missionary tour:		
	St. John's Church, Pleasants Co.....	4 33	
	Two friends.....	5 00	
	Bellville, Wood Co.....	4 50	
	White Oak, Wood Co.....	14 42	331 47
	Ravenswood, Jackson Co.....	5 05	
	Ripley, do.	3 63	
	Spencer, Roane Co.....	3 15	
	Weston, Lewis Co.....	5 43	
	A friend, Buchanan, Upshur Co.....	2 00	
	Clarksburg, Harrison Co.....	2 92	
	Sistersville, Tyler Co.....	5 75	
12.	Collections, West End, Alex'a	5 00	
15.	Leeds parish, Fauquier Co.....	30 00	
18.	Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle parish.....	14 63	
19.	Meade and Johns parishes.....	45 00	
	Christ and St. Paul's Churches, Culpeper.....	25 00	
	Christ Church, Henry Co.....	5 00	
27.	Meherrin parish—Christ Church.....	5 36	
	Grace Church.....	70	
29.	Grace Church, Powhatan Co.....	14 00	
	Grub Hill Church, Amelia Co.....	30 25	
Nov. 1.	St. George's Church, Fred'g	39 44	
7.	Bp. Payne's coll'ns at Warsaw.....	9 50	
9.	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	42 00	
			308 23
	Amount carried forward.....		1,805 58

Treasurer's Account.

Nov. 10.	By amount brought forward.....		1,805 58
	St. James' parish.....	11 50	
	St. Luke's parish.....	25 53	
12.	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	20 38	
	Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....	5 00	
	Cash.....	25	
	Churches in Lancaster Co.....	19 05	
	St. Paul's Church, Essex Co.....	24 75	
	St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	11 25	
14.	St. Paul's Church, Richmond, special.....	137 50	
16.	Grace Church, Alexandria.....	19 75	
28.	White Post.....	15 55	
	Millwood.....	48 80	
	Berryville.....	31 89	
	Wickliffe.....	16 45	
	Charleston.....	67 89	
	Smithfield.....	7 10	
	Lestown.....	6 60	
			<u>469 24</u>
	Bunker's Hill.....	7 50	
	Shepherdstown.....	40 00	
	Martinsburg.....	20 11	
	—— Church, Norfolk.....	150 00	
30.	Churches in Westmoreland, Rev. D. W. Wharton..	18 00	
	Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	11 80	
	St. Thomas Church, Middletown.....	3 90	
Dec. 1.	Rev. M. L. Cheevers, Old Point Comfort.....	10 00	
	Christ Church, Newport.....	16 53	
	"L.," Roanoke Co.....	5 00	
7.	St. John's Church, Hampton.....	15 33	
	St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove, Westmoreland....	6 95	
8.	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	23 00	
9.	Ware Church, Gloucester Co.....	11 00	
	Grace Church, Alexandria.....	12 00	
	Churches under charge of Rev. D. H. Boyden—		
	St. Paul's, Haymarket, St. John's, Centreville		
	and Zion, Fairfax Co.....	40 00	
19.	Church at Ashland.....	5 40	
	Mrs. A. M. Bolton.....	5 00	
27.	Monumental Church, Richmond.....	50 00	
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	15 00	
	Monumental Church.....	9 50	
			<u>476 02</u>
	Carried forward.....		<u>2,750 84</u>

Treasurer's Account.

1871.			
Jan'y 4.	By amount brought forward.....		2,750 84
	Rev. W. C. Meredith.....	61 20	
6.	St. James Church, Richmond.....	100 00	
9.	St. Mathew's Church, Essex Co.....	15 00	
	Bruton parish.....	10 00	
12.	Grace Church, Petersburg.....	45 00	
	Sapony Church, Bath parish.....	1 50	
	St. John's Church, Halifax Co.....	16 10	
14.	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	30 00	
16.	Mrs. Fitzhugh and daughters, Ravenswood.....	20 00	
	St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	10 00	
17.	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	82 35	
	St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	100 00	
	Christ Church, Norfolk.....	133 00	
	Earnings of children of same.....	17 55	
18.	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	14 65	
	A friend.....	5 00	
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	50 00	
			711 35
19.	Grub Hill, Amelia, and Grace Church, Powhatan,	5 00	
	Rev. P. F. Berkeley.....	5 00	
	St. Ann's parish, Albemarle.....	5 50	
20.	Church at Hedgesville.....	7 86	
21.	E. G. and M. L., Marion.....	6 00	
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	40 00	
23.	L. D. E., New York.....	10 00	
	St. Paul's Church, Richmond—		
	Special.....	137 50	
	General.....	75 56	
			213 06
24.	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	31 37	
	Grace Church, Berryville.....	7 75	
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	100 00	
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	55 00	
25.	St. Paul's Church, Goochland.....	3 10	
27.	Bishop Johns.....	25 00	
30.	Warm Springs.....	5 40	
	Church, Lexington.....	25 00	
31.	Alabama.....	1 00	
	Rev. E. Withers.....	4 00	
			550 04
	Carried forward.....		4,012 23

Treasurer's Account.

1871.			
Feb'y 4.	By amount brought forward		4,012 23
	Collections at Missionary meeting at St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg	222 00	
7.	Col. J. M. Patton.....	10 00	
	Grace Church, Alexandria	40 00	
9.	Christ Church, Hicksford.....	5 00	
	Episcopal Church, Manchester.....	10 00	
10.	Cash	5 00	
	Trinity Church, Martinsburg.....	15 10	
17.	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria	167 55	
	Grace Church.....	23 00	
	Sunday School of Christ Church, Northampton...	18 66	
	Westover Church, Charles City.....	15 55	
	Union, Monroe county.....	4 60	
	Warm Springs.....	25	
		<u>4 85</u>	
			536 71
	Churches in Botetourt.....	14 50	
	Church at Fairfax C. H.....	12 00	
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	7 50	
	Collection at Seminary Chapel.....	66 50	
24.	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	40 62	
25.	Rev. W. F. Gardner.....	20 00	
	St. Luke's parish, Mecklenburg.....	4 43	
	St. James' parish, do.	5 32	
23.	A friend, Parkersburg.....	6 00	
March 3.	St. Andrew's Church, Nottoway.....	12 00	
	Dr. R. E. Haskins.....	3 00	
4.	Nelson parish.....	10 00	
6.	St. John's Church, Columbia.....	4 00	
7.	Salem parish, Roanoke Co.....	25 00	
	Mapsico Church, Westover parish.....	8 00	
	St. James' Church, Cumberland.....	4 85	
11.	Rev. S. D. Tompkins' collections.....	21 00	
		<u>8 02</u>	264 72
	A friend, Parkersburg	8 02	
16.	Emmanuel Church, Greenwood parish.....	8 02	
17.	R. C. T., Oak Grove.....	2 00	
	Norfolk.....	2 00	
	St. James' parish, Mecklenburg.....	5 04	
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	37 00	
	Mrs. Fred. Fairfax.....	10 00	
		<u>72 08</u>	
	Amount carried forward.....		4,885 74

Treasurer's Account.

	By amount brought forward.....		4,885 74
April 8.	Point Pleasant.....	3 25	
	Mrs. C. H. Page.....	5 00	
	A friend, Norfolk	1 00	
11.	Do. Parkersburg	5 07	
12.	Grace Church, Greensville Co.....	1 25	
	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	21 93	
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan Co.....	15 00	
14.	Miss Bulkley, Connecticut.....	80 00	
17.	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	81 17	
			193 87
	St. Paul's Church, do.	45 00	
	St. Mathew's Church, Essex Co.....	15 00	
	St. Stephen's Church, Bedford Co.....	10 20	
	Grace Church, Richmond.....	47 00	
	St. Mark's, do.	18 87	
25.	Grace Church, Alexandria.....	12 90	
26.	St. James, Richmond.....	100 00	
	Christ Church, Spotsylvania.....	12 65	
	St. Margaret's Church, Caroline.....	3 95	
	Miss Agatha L. Towles.....	5 00	
27.	Rev. W. H. Meade.....	13 50	
May 1.	St. Paul's Ch., Norfolk.....	50 95	
	Christ Church, do.	52 18	
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	17 65	
4.	Christ Church, Newport parish.....	13 00	
6.	St. Paul's Church, Richmond—Special, \$137.50, general, \$62.50.....	200 00	
9.	Mrs. Anna S. Neblett.....	5 00	
			622 85
	Miss E. J. Garnett, Hanover.....	1 00	
	A friend, Norfolk.....	1 00	
	Christ Church, Norfolk.....	9 00	
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	27 10	
12.	St. James' Church, Goochland.....	5 50	
	Miss Mary B. Jones.....	1 50	
13.	Hicksford.....	4 00	
	Rev. R. J. McBryde.....	9 50	
	St. Martin's parish, Hanover Co.....	1 00	
19.	St. James' Church, Accomac.....	11 11	
	Ware Church, Gloucester	16 25	
	Trinity Church, Mathews.....	7 00	
	Miss Virginia and Eliza Gay	3 00	
			96 96
	Amount carried forward.....		5,799 22

Treasurer's Account.

	By amount brought forward.....		5,799 22
28.	Goochland C. H.....	5	70
27.	Emmanuel Church, Powhatan Co.....	9	10
	St. Paul's Ch., Goochland C. H.....	3	90
29.	Ravenswood, W. Va.—		
	Miss N. S. Fitzhugh.....	5	00
	Miss Anne Fitzhugh	5	00
	Miss Henrietta Bane.....	5	00
	St. John's, Richmond.....	15	10
			<u>48 80</u>
			<u>\$5,848 02</u>
1870.	Dr.		
June 2.	To Rev. K. J. Stewart.....	100	00
3.	Rev. David Barr.....	50	00
6.	Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	6	00
	Rev. G. W. Easter	37	50
7.	Rev. J. S. Atwell	6	00
22.	So. Mission P. Books furnished Rev. O. A. Glaze- brook.....	6	25
24.	Rev. H. S. Stringfellow.....	75	00
25.	Rev. C. C. Penick.....	50	00
30.	Rev. R. H. Mason	15	00
July 2.	Rev. T. G. Dashiell	87	50
	Rev. Andrew Fisher	50	00
	Rev. G. S. May.....	50	00
7.	Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50	00
	Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	6	00
	Cash paid for printing rule No. and stamps...	1	50
18.	Rev. W. W. Greene.....	50	00
	Rev. S. D. Tompkins.....	50	00
	Rev. S. S. Hepbron.....	112	50
	Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	6	00
20.	Rev. A. B. Tizzard, special donation.....	50	00
	Rev. B. E. Habersham do. do.	50	00
21.	Rev. R. H. Mason, (voucher mislaid).....	21	00
	Mr. S. M. Bayly, Treas'r's app'n to Valley.....	100	00
29.	Do. Special fr. St. Paul's.....	100	00
30.	Rev. David Barr.....	50	00
Aug't 1.	Rev. Jos. A. Nock, special for miss'y services....	100	00
2.	Rev. S. H. Phillips.....	37	50
6.	Rev. H. S. Keppler	50	00
			<u>1,367 75</u>
	Amount carried forward.....		<u>1,367 75</u>

Treasurer's Account.

	To amount brought forward.....	1,367 75
	9. Rev. E. B. McGuire, special.....	47 54
	10. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12 00
	24. Expenses of Rev. F. M. Baker to and fr. Charleston, W. Va.....	20 00
	27. Rev. R. H. Mason.....	15 00
Sept.	9. Expenses of Rev. C. Minnigerode to Charleston, W. Va.....	30 90
	Rev. R. H. Mason.....	50 00
	12. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12 00
	13. Rev. T. G. Dashiell.....	87 50
	17. Rev. R. H. Mason.....	35 00
	26. Rev. P. F. Berkeley.....	50 00
	28. Rev. O. A. Glazebrook.....	25 00
	30. Rev. R. S. Stringfellow.....	75 00
Oct'r	3. Rev. H. S. Kepler.....	50 00
	Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50 00
	Rev. S. D. Tompkins.....	114 75
	4. Rev. G. S. May.....	50 00
	5. Rev. W. W. Greene.....	50 00
	6. Rev. A. Fisher.....	50 00
	10. Rev. O. A. Glazebrook.....	25 00
	12. Rev. S. S. Hepbron.....	37 50
	13. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12 00
	Miss'n P. Books to Mess. Mason & Tompkins.....	28 75
		1 75
	19. Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	25 00
	20. Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	50 00
	24. Cash ret'd St. Thomas Ch., Orange, sent by mistake to D. M. S.....	10 40
	27. Rev. S. D. Tompkins.....	50 00
	Rev. David Barr.....	50 00
	29. Rev. H. E. Hayden.....	25 00
	Rev. S. H. Phillips.....	37 50
Nov'r	4. Rev. Wm. Hoxton.....	50 00
	15. Mr. Samuel M. Bailey, Treas.....	175 00
	16. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12 00
	Rev. R. T. Brown.....	100 00
	23. Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, expenses to Norfolk.....	7 95
	Rev. H. Wall's expenses to Norfolk.....	9 07
	Rev. C. Minnigerode's do. do.	9 00
		<u>1,540 61</u>
	By amount carried forward.....	2,908 38

Treasurer's Account.

	To amount brought forward.....		2,908 36
Dec'r	3. Rev. R. H. Mason.....	30	00
	12. Rev. ——— McBryde.....	25	00
	Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12	00
	16. Rev. T. G. Dashiell.....	87	50
	27. Rev. H. Stringfellow.....	75	00
	1871.		
Jan'y	3. Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	75	00
	9. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12	00
	Rev. R. H. Mason.....	15	00
	10. Rev. S. D. Tompkins.....	48	75
	12. Rev. A. Fisher.....	50	00
	Rev. S. H. Phillips.....	37	50
	Rev. H. E. Hayden.....	25	00
	14. Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	50	00
	18. Rev. O. A. Glazebrook.....	25	00
	19. Rev. P. F. Berkeley.....	50	00
	20. Rev. H. S. Kepler.....	50	00
	24. Mr. S. M. Bailey, Treas'r.....	137	50
Feb'y	1. Rev. David Barr.....	50	00
	8. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12	00
	Rev. G. S. May.....	62	50
March	3. Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses for self and other clergy to Lynchburg.....	11	40
	Rev. H. Wall, expenses to Lynchburg.....	3	10
	Rev. C. Minnigerode, do. do.	3	75
	9. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12	00
	10. Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	75	00
	Rev. S. D. Tompkins.....	50	00
	100 Miss'n P. Books furnished Christ Ch., Rich'd..	12	50
	25 do. do. Rev. J. E. Hammond..	3	13
	Record book for Secretary.....	2	50
	28. Rev. T. G. Dashiell.....	87	50
	Rev. R. H. Mason.....	50	00
	Rev. H. Stringfellow.....	75	00
	Rev. G. S. May.....	62	50
April	1. Rev. W. W. Greene.....	100	00
	4. Rev. Andrew Fisher.....	50	00
	5. Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	50	00
	12. Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12	00
	16. Rev. H. E. Hayden.....	25	00
	29. Rev. D. M. Wharton.....	75	00
			<u>1,690 13</u>
	Amount carried forward.....		4,598 49

 Treasurer's Account.

	To amount brought forward.....		4,598 49
	Rev. David Barr.....	125 00	
May 6.	Rev. R. L. Brown.....	100 00	
9.	Mr. Sam'l M. Bayley, Treasurer	137 50	
	Rev. R. J. McBryde.....	50 00	
11.	Rev. J. S. Atwell.....	12 00	
			424 50
	Balance in hands of Treasurer		825 03
			<u>\$5,848 02</u>

E. & O. E.

J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 29, 1871.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANN'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post Office—Glendower.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 6. Confirmations: white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 42; added, white, 19 (of which by transfer 16); removed, 3; withdrawn 3; died, 2; total, 8; present number, 53. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: Teachers: White, 2; scholars 9; total, 11. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$189 94.

During the last year, and first of my incumbency, this parish has sustained a very serious loss in the death of two of its oldest and most valued communicants, viz: Mrs. Selina Coles and Dr. Benj. F. Randolph.

Under an appointment from central convocation, I have been officiating at Howardsville once a month. I also preach twice a month in Scottsville, and once a month at Porter's precinct; both afternoon services. The people of my charge live at such a distance from church that we cannot successfully maintain a Sunday School.

But for the ladies' presence, energy and support, the church here would soon die out. At their hands the rector and family have received much kindness and material aid, for which the rector feels truly thankful.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. WM. M. NELSON, Rector.

Post Office—Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 3. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 25; added, white, 7; aggregate 32; removed, 1; died, 1; total, 2; present number, 30. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 3; scholars, 15; total, 18. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$93 11; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 77 87; other objects, 20 12; total, \$191 10.

REMARKS.—The rector is glad to be able to state that the debt contracted by the removal of St. Paul's Church, two years ago, has been all paid, and the church consecrated. He would further state, that since last September he has, by the authority of the convocation of Central Virginia, been doing missionary work at the old Rockfish Church, which, though it has had new windows put in, is still sadly out of repair.

There are seven communicants connected with this church, five of whom are candidates for confirmation.

 EMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. WM. M. NELSON, Rector.

Post Office—Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: Adults, white 4; infants, white, 3; aggregate 7. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 20; added, white, 3; aggregate, 23; removed, 1; died, 1; total, 2; present number, 21. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 4; scholars, 20; total, 24. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$27 85; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 115 89; other objects, 4 94; total, \$148 18.

 Parochial Reports.

. GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. E. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Cobham.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 3; aggregate 4. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 54; colored, 1; total, 55; added, white, 1; aggregate, 56; removed, 11; present number, 45. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 8; scholars, 35; total, 43. Contributions about \$150.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, Rector.

Post Office—Charlottesville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 6; infants, white, 13; aggregate, 19. Confirmations: White, 32. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 169; colored 2; total, 171; added, white, 32 (of which by transfer 12); colored, 1 (of which by transfer 1); total 33; aggregate, 204; removed, 9; died, 2; total, 11; present number, 192. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Funerals: White, 8; colored, 1; total, 9. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 14; scholars, 100; total, 114; teachers, colored, 8; scholars, 50; total, 58. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$2,401 50; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 420 00; other objects, 330; total, \$3,151 50.

A very comfortable rectory has been secured for this parish (with four-and-a-half acres of land attached), at a cost of \$7,800, payment for which is provided by annual pledges for five years.

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. G. H. NORTON, Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 25; aggregate, 27.

 Parochial Reports.

Confirmations: White, 20. Communicants: Present number, 210. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 11. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 21; scholars, 165; total, 186. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 30. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$2,098 18; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 820 08; total, \$2,918 26.

 CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. R. H. McKIM, Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 11; infants, white, 19; colored, 1; total, 20; aggregate, 31. Confirmations: White, 35. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 241; colored, 1; total, 242; added, white, 49 (of which by transfer 18); colored, 1; total, 50; aggregate, 292; removed, 15; withdrawn, 1; suspended, 1; died, 5; total, 22; present number, 270. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 12; colored, 2; total, 14. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 20; scholars, 248; total, 268. Contributions \$269 30. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 2. Scholars: Total during session, 85; largest number at one time, 70; present number, 50. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,778 79; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1,017 65; other objects, 84 00; total, \$2,880 44.

The above includes \$502, contributed by "the Ladies' Sewing Society;" and also the offerings of the Sunday School. The *Parish School* has been in successful operation. The opening of the public schools has not decreased the number of its pupils as much as was feared, and we feel that, as present constituted, they can never take its place.

The "*Mothers' Mission*" continues its "work and labor of love" not without special tokens of the divine blessing. The entire number of women brought under its influence has been 68, with an average attendance of 38.

 Parochial Reports.

A "*Brotherhood*" has recently been organized, and now comprises about sixteen of the male communicants of the church. Three "cottage lectures" are conducted weekly under its auspices in the houses of the poor, with an average aggregate attendance of about fifty persons, most of them strangers to our church hitherto. Five of our confirmation class came from one of these meetings.

Meade Chapel.—Services have been regularly conducted since its completion, a year ago, twice a week. Our thanks are due Messrs. Tidball, Holt and Jackson, of the Theological Seminary, for their faithful labors here. The congregations have generally been quite good, and recently have largely increased, occasionally almost filling the building. A handsome chancel window and font have been given by friends of the enterprise, a stove and a first class cabinet organ by the Sunday School, and a bell by a former member of the same. These will make the appointments complete.

I have officiated here occasionally during the year; have preached and administered the communion once at Sharon Chapel, in Fairfax county; and preached twice at the High School.

 GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. DANIEL F. SPRIGG, Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

Baptisms; Adults, white, 6; infants, white, 16; colored, 1; total, 17; aggregate, 23. Confirmations: White, 16; colored, 1; total, 17. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 71; added, white, 35 (of which by transfer 2); total, 35; aggregate, 106; removed, 6; died, 2; total, 8; present number, 98. Marriages: White, 4. Funerals: White, 10. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 22; scholars, 160; total, 182. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$157 49; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 262 84; other objects, 241 64; total, \$661 97.

 Parochial Reports.

AMELIA COUNTY.
GRUB HILL CHURCH, RALEIGH PARISH.
Rev. P. F. BERKELEY, Rector.
Post Office—Chula.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 6. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 47; added, white, 7, of which by transfer 4; removed, 1; present number, 55. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 7; total, 8. Funerals: White, 3. Contributions: About \$100 from the two churches.

AMHERST COUNTY.
LEXINGTON PARISH.
Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, Rector.
Post Office—Amherst C. H.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 5. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 74; added, white, 17; total, 91; removed, 2; suspended, 2, died, 2; total, 9; present number, 82. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 14; scholars, 79; total, 93. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$368 41; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$129 33; total, \$497 74.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.
ROBT. N. ELLIS, Lay Delegate.
Post Office—Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 12; present number, 12. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions:

 Parochial Reports.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$14 20.

We are without a rector. Have been without regular Episcopal services for eleven years. We have raised \$500 towards repairing our church and supporting a minister. We have over 37 families attached to our church in this section, and would have a large communion if we could have regular services.

 BATH COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, WARM SPRINGS PARISH.

Rev. R. H. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Warm Springs.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3; colored, 2; total, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, 15; present number, 15. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 9; total, 13. Colored: Teachers, 3; scholars, 20; total, 23. Contributions: About \$15 00.

The Bishop has not visited this parish since the year before last. When this shall occur, we may expect a number of confirmations.

Monthly services have been held with considerable regularity in Pocahontas with some encouragement, not only from the few members of the Church, so warm in their attachment, but from others also.

 BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. W. H. PENDLETON, Rector.

Post Office—Forest Depot.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 11; aggregate, 12. Confirmations: White, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported,

 Parochial Reports.

white, 46; added, white, 8; aggregate, 54; removed, 4; died, 1; total, 5; present number, 49. Marriages: White, 5; colored, 9; total, 14. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 30; total, 34. Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 51; communions, monthly; public catechetical exercises, monthly. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$12 75; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$126 52; total, \$139 27.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Liberty.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 15; total, 16. Confirmations: White, 7; colored, 1; total, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 100; colored, 3; total, 103; added, white, 7; colored, 1; total, 8; aggregate, 111; removed, 7; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 9; present number, 102. Marriages: White, 8. Funerals: White, 6. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 30; total, 38. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$125; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, for families of disabled clergymen, missionary, &c., about \$800; other objects, \$200; total, \$1,125.

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Vacant.

Baptisms: Infant, white, 2. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 10; added, white, 7, of which by transfer 5; total, 17. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$3 20; Episcopal residence, \$13 30; contingent fund, \$17; total, \$33 50.

 Parochial Reports.

BERKELEY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NORBORNE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER.

Post Office—Middleway, West Virginia.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 10; added, white, 2; present number, 12. Contributions: Objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$81 45.

MOUNT ZION CHURCH, NORBORNE PARISH.

Rev. C. H. PAGE, (late) Rector.

Post Office—Hedgesville, W. Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; colored, 1; total, 4; infants, white, 9; aggregate, 13. Confirmations: white, 9; Indian, 1; total, 10. Communicants: Added, white, 9; colored, 1; aggregate, 10; removed, 3; died, 1; total, 4; present number, 72. Marriages: white, 1. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 9; scholars, 48; total, 57; contributions, \$26. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$406 30; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 127; total, \$533 30.

TRINITY CHURCH, NORBORNE PARISH.

Rev. Wm. D. HANSON, Rector.

Post Office—Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 9; colored, 2; total, 11; aggregate, 11. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 61; added white, 11 (of which by transfer 7);

 Parochial Reports.

aggregate, 72; removed, 3; present number, 69. Marriages: White, 9; colored, 5; total, 14. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 55; total, 65. Contributions: \$99 73. Contributions: Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses, \$46 23; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 164 12; total, \$210 35.

 BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post Office—Fincastle.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 26; added, 4; removed, 2; total, 30; present number, 28. Marriages: White, 4. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$47.

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post Office—Fincastle.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 36; added, white, 7, of which by transfer 2; total, 7; aggregate, 43; removed, 2; died, 1; present number, 40. Funerals, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 3; scholars, 19; total, 22. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$62 98.

 Parochial Reports.

BROOKE COUNTY.
CHRIST CHURCH, WELLSBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. COWPLAND, JR., Rector.

Post Office—Wellsburg, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 15; added, white, 7, of which by transfer 1; total, 8; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; total, 2; present number, 20. Marriages: Colored, 1. Sunday schools, white, teachers, 10; scholars, 60; total, 70. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$152 26; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$43 55; total, \$195 81.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. J. COWPLAND, JR., Rector.

Post Office—Wellsburg, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 49; added, white, 1; total, 50. Objects within parish, \$40; objects in connection with P. E. Ch., \$20; total, \$60.

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.
TILLOTSON PARISH.

A. H. CURRIE, Rector.

Communicants, 16. Sunday school, 1.

I took charge of this parish on the 13th of October last. We have two new churches: one called Emanuel, nearly completed, in which I have been holding divine services for some time past; the other we hope to have finished in a few months.

 Parochial Reports.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. OTIS A. GLAZEBROOK, Rector.

Post Office—Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; colored, 7; total, 8; infants, white, 8; aggregate, 16. Confirmations: White, 22; colored, 2; total, 24. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 63; added, white, 29 (of which by transfer 1); colored, 14; total, 43; aggregate, 106; removed, 10; died, 1; total, 11; present number, 95. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 3; total, 6. Funerals: White, 7; colored, 1; total, 8. Sundayschools: White, teachers, 9; scholars, 54; total, 63; contributions, \$54 14. Communion during the year, 10. Public catechetical exercises every other Sunday. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$368 42; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$195 48; total, \$563 90.

N. B.—Six of the white communicants reported as added were omitted in last year's report, because of residence out of limits of the parish; 8 of the colored communicants reported as added were omitted, because I had not at that time organized a colored congregation.

 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

TRINITY, ST. JOHN, CASTLE CRAIG, NEW CHURCH, MOORE PARISH.

Vacant.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1; colored, 1; aggregate, 2. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: White, 25; colored, 2; total, 27; aggregate, 27. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$3 10; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 17 42; contingent fund, 21 00; total, \$41 52.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post Office—Lynchburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 18; infants, white, 23; aggregate, 41. Confirmations: White, 78. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 267; colored, 3; total, 270; added, white, 78; aggregate, 348; removed, 26; withdrawn, 2; transferred to Grace Mem. Church, 41; died, 7; present number, 272. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 13. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 23; scholars, 158; total, 181. Contributions, \$26 87. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 40. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$3,916 88; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 495 26; contingent fund, 272; total, \$4,684 14.

 GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post Office—Lynchburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 24; infants, white, 22; aggregate, 46. Confirmations: White, 40. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 30; added, white, 57 (of which by transfer 17); aggregate, 87; removed, 7; total, 7; present number, 80. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 1; total, 2. Funerals: White, 15; colored, 1; total, 16. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 15; scholars, 113; total, 128. Contributions, \$86 76. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 28. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$349 00; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 116 33; other objects, 15 30; Ladies' Parish Aid Society, 78 40; Sunday School, 86 76; 654 79; Contingent fund, 80 00; total, \$725 79.

 Parochial Reports.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. W. GREENE, Rector.

Post Office—Lewis' Store.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 32; added, white, 5 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate, 37; removed, 2; suspended, 1; died, 2; total, 5; present number, 32. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$28 15.

This venerable church edifice is in a dilapidated condition. Some steps, however, have been taken towards repairing it, which it is hoped will be successful. (The rector still holds missionary services at Rehoboth and Bowling Green.) At the latter place we have four communicants; amount of contributions there \$2. The attendance upon the services is encouraging.

 ST. PETER'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post Office—Port Royal.

Baptism: Adult, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 59; added, white, 11; colored, 1; total, 12; present number, 71. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$10 22.

 CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. ANDERSON WADE, Rector.

Post Office—Willcox's Wharf.

Baptisms: infants, white, 4. Confirmations: White, 8. Com-

 Parochial Reports.

municants: Formerly reported, white, 65; added, white, 12 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 12; removed, 4; died, 1; total, 5; present number, 72. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$25; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$188 77; other objects 10 (as far as known); total, \$223 77.

 CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post Office—Winterpock.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, 21; added, 7; died, 1; present number, 27. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 2; total, 4. Funerals: White, 9. Contributions, \$42. In addition to this, about seven hundred dollars have been subscribed for the removal, enlargement and rebuilding of the parish church; and to this end, arrangements have already been made. The building has been taken down and removed to the Clover Hill coal mines, about 3 miles distant from its former locality. By the middle of July, we hope to have ready for consecration, a neat, substantial, commodious and attractive church building, in the midst of a community, where we trust, under the blessing of a kind Providence, its influence will soon be seen and felt, in drawing within its fold many of such as shall be saved.

 MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post Office—Manchester.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 6; Infants, white, 5; total, 11. Confirmations: White, 14. Communicants: Formerly reported,

 Parochial Reports.

white, 24; added, white, 17, of which by transfer 3; present number, 41. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 8. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 22; scholars, 152; total, 174. Parochial schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 53. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$384 19; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$64 50; total, \$448 69.

We feel assured that our friends both of the clergy and laity, will be gratified to see upon the Journal of 1871 an evidence that the contributions sent to Manchester have been wisely expended. God has prospered the work of our hands beyond what we had any reason to expect; and our parish, which does not seem to have been represented in Council by lay delegation since 1816, is prepared this year to resume her connection with the Diocese, and that with the prospect of better things in the future. The rector records with gratitude the fact that his hands are continually upheld by the earnest coöperation and generous liberality of a united and happy people.

 CLARKE COUNTY.

WHITE POST CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Millwood.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, 1; total, 4. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 25; added, white, 4; dropped, 1; removed, 3; total, 25. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday schools: Teachers, 10; scholars, 45. Contributions to all objects, \$32 17.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. T. F. MARTIN, Rector.

Post Office—Berryville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; Infants, white, 12; total, 14.

 Parochial Reports.

Confirmations: white, 10. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 141; colored, 4; total, 145; added, white, 13, of which by transfer, 1; total, 13; aggregate, 158; removed, 14; died, 3; total, 14; present number, 144. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 1; total, 4. Funerals: White, 11. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 50; total, 60; contributions, \$10. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$407 46; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$502 68; other objects, \$17 05; total, \$927 19.

 CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Millwood.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 5. Confirmations: white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 70; added, white, 3; total, 73; withdrawn, 2; present number, 71. Funerals: white, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 54; total, 64; contributions, \$20. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$174 37; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$175; total, \$349 37.

 CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. PETERKIN, Rector.

Post Office—Culpeper.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 19; aggregate, 24. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 92; colored, 2; total, 94; added, white, 16 (of which by transfer 10); aggregate, 110; removed, 8; died 2; total, 10; present number, 100. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 10. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 22; scholars, 98; total, 120; scholars, 20. Contributions, \$127 01.

 Parochial Reports.

CHURCH SCHOOLS.—Since the last meeting of the Council, a Church School for girls has been organized. It was put in operation in September last.

It is under the immediate supervision of the rector and vestry, who have placed in charge a principal and two assistants, communicants of the church, and faithful competent teachers.

The school is of a high grade, and adapted to younger children, as well as to those more advanced in their studies.

About thirty scholars have been connected with it during this the first session, and although the tuition fees have been very low, the school has been self-supporting from the beginning.

For the accommodation of the school, a handsome brick building was erected and furnished last summer at a cost of \$1,669 40, borrowed on the credit of the vestry. Of this sum \$542 has been paid, mainly by contributions taken up in the church.

The church has not deemed it advisable to assume the responsibility of a boarding department, but the Principal, Mr. Keating S. Nelson, with our full approbation, has himself undertaken this part of the work.

It is proposed to educate gratuitously all the children of the church, whose parents or friends cannot pay for their tuition.

When the present building has been fully paid for, it is contemplated to establish one for boys on the same plan.

GEO. W. PETERKIN,
Rector, &c.

Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$586 70; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$512 60; other objects, \$36 15; total, \$1,135 45; of this amount the Sewing Society contributed \$106.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. C. Y. STEPTOE, Rector.

Post Office—Brandy.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 8; infants, white, 10; aggregate,

 Parochial Reports.

13. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 24; added, white, 11 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 35; died, 1; present number, 34. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 3; total, 4. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 50; total, 58. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$772 18; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 121 91; other objects, 16 75; total, \$910 84.

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. C. Y. STEPTOE, Rector.

Post Office—Brandy.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 8. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 15; added, white, 10; aggregate, 25; present number, 26. Marriages: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 4; scholars, 30; total, 34. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$171 18; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 119 05; other objects, 15 00; total, \$305 23.

 CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Pemberton.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 21; added, white, 3 (of which by transfer 1); total, 23. Diocesan missions, \$4 85; Foreign missions, \$1; Domestic mission, \$1; Bishop and Contingent Fund, \$11; total, \$17 85.

 Parochial Reports.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. J. S. ATTWELL, Rector..

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Adults, colored, 1; infants, colored, 10; total, 11. Confirmations: Colored, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, colored, 56; added, colored, 5, of which by transfer 2; total, 2; removed, 3; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 5; present number, 56. Marriages: Colored, 4. Funerals: Colored, 4. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 5; colored, teachers, 7; scholars, 120; total, 132; contributions, \$49 60. Parochial schools: Number of paid teachers, 3; scholars, 146. Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 165; number of communions during the year, 14; number of public catechetical exercises, 35. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,800;* objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$10; other objects, \$180; total, \$1,490.

In connection with the foregoing statistics, I am glad to be able to state that the desired object of erecting a parsonage, as mentioned in report of last year, has been fully realized. In addition to this, the church edifice has been painted, the pews stained and varnished, and the walls colored, so that while we cannot boast of numbers being gathered in, yet there is much to encourage. These improvements have already produced good results, and there is reason to believe that God will surely grant the petition which we daily offer at the throne of grace—"Thy kingdom come."

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. J. H. D. WINGFIELD, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 6; infants, white, 58; total, 64.

* Part of this from abroad towards rectory.

 Parochial Reports.

Confirmations: White, 46. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 244; added, white, 24; total, 268; removed, 15; died, 6; total, 21; present number, 247. Marriages: White, 10; colored, 2; total, 12. Funerals: White, 27. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 29; scholars, 190; total, 219. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 65. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$3,900; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 990 36; total, \$4,890 36.

 GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 29; infants, white, 88; colored, 3; total, 91; aggregate, 120. Confirmations: White, 25. Communicants: Added, white, 66 (of which by transfer 16); aggregate, 66; removed, 26; withdrawn, 7; died, 9; total, 42; present number, 435. Marriages: White, 20; colored, 31; total, 51. Funerals: White, 85; colored, 1; total, 86. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 45; scholars, 250; total, 295. Contributions, \$125. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$3,227; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 800; total, \$3,527.

 SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GIBSON, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Present number, 19; died, 2. Marriages: Colored, 2. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday School: Teachers, white, 4; scholars, 20; total, 24. Contributions: Objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$10 10; total, \$10 10.

Since last October, I have had a monthly service near Pros-

Parochial Reports.

pect depot, in Prince Edward county. This work was transmitted to me by the Rev. C. J. Gibson, and has at different times occupied the attention of several ministers, among them Rev. Jas. Grammer and Rev. C. P. Rodefer. Beginning with one or two members, it has extended in all directions from the original centre, and now reaches some 200 persons. A Sunday School commenced under difficulties, but sustained with energy, has done much both to dispel prejudice and advance the cause. The number of communicants is from 15 to 20, and a good many members of the Church of England, who are settling around us, attend service, and manifest great interest. Most, if not all, will join us as soon as we have a regular place of worship. Services held for the present at private houses, and in that way several different neighborhoods reached. As a week day service is the only one possible just now, we find that many who would otherwise come are unable to leave their homes and home duties. It is hoped that a church will soon be commenced. Efforts are in motion toward that end, and I am sure that we have the means of erecting a structure, both comfortable and suitable, to our condition in other respects. We have had a vestry elected, and building committee appointed, and look to see the work progress steadily, if not very rapidly.

ROBERT A. GIBSON,
Missionary S. E. Convocation.

CALVARY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GIBSON, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Communicants: Present number, 17; removed, 3; died, 1.
Funerals: White, 1. Sunday School: Teachers, white, 6; scholars, 45; total, 51. Contributions: Objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$29 14; total, \$29 14.

 Parochial Reports.

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McCARTY, Rector.

Post Office—Hampton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 7; infants, white, 7; total, 14. Confirmations: White; 14; colored, 1; total, 15. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 49; colored, 1; total, 50; added, white, 35, of which by transfer 6; aggregate, 74; removed, 8; reported by mistake last year, 1; died, 4; total, 13; present number, 51. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 7; scholars, 32; total, 39; contributions, \$88, applied to library, &c. Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 43; number of communions during the year, 9. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,026 03; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$35 20; other objects, \$75; total, \$1,136 23.

N. B.—By mistake, \$60 for the Episcopal fund was omitted in the second of the above objects; making the amount \$95, and total \$1,196 23.

[Since Council Rev. Mr. McCarty has resigned, and the parish supplied by Rev. J. J. Norwood.]—*Secretary.*

 CENTURION CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. M. L. CHEVERS, Rector.

Post Office—Old Point.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 14; total, 17. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 28; added, white, 4; total, 32; removed, 6; withdrawn, 5; died, 1; present number, 20. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 9. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 50; total, 58. Communion during the year, monthly; public catechetical exercises, monthly. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$31 47; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$77 50; total, \$108 97.

 Parochial Reports.

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Vacant.

Post Office—Tappahannock.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 2; total, 6. Confirmations: White, 10. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 77; added, white, 11; total, 88; removed, 10; present number, 78. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 9; colored, 1; total, 7. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 20; scholars, 91; total, 111; colored, teachers, 12; scholars, 68; total, 80. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$275 95; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$220 01; other objects, \$44; total, \$539 96.

This parish became vacant in February last by the lamented death of the Rev. H. W. L. Temple, and the vacancy has not yet been supplied.

Regular services have been held in both churches—the Rev. Mr. Hundley officiating at St. Paul's, Mr. J. R. Micou lay reading in St. John's.

H. W. LATANÉ, Lay Delegate.

[This parish has been supplied since Council by Rev. J. B. Newton.]—*Secretary.*

 ST. ANN'S PARISH, VAUTER'S CHURCH.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; colored, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 21; white, 19; colored, 2; added, white, 13; of which by transfer 5; aggregate, 34; removed, 2; died, 1; present number, 31. Marriages: Colored, 1. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$10; objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$62; total, \$72.

 Parochial Reports.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.
Rev. D. HANSON BOYDEN, Rector.
Post Office—Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Added, white, 2 (of which by transfer 2); present number, 14. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions, \$60.

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.
Rev. D. HANSON, BOYDEN, Rector.
Post Office—Fairfax C. H.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; total, 5. Confirmations: White, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 31; added, white, 7; total, 38; removed, 2; present number, 36. Sunday schools: Teachers, white, 7; scholars, 30; total, 37. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$70; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$50 28; total, \$120 28.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.
TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.
Rev. WILLIAM M. DAME, Rector.
Post Office—Middleburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; colored, 1; total, 2; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 6. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 25; added, white, 10 (of

 Parochial Reports.

which by transfer 6); aggregate, 35; present number, 35. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 7; scholars, 35; total, 42; Teachers, colored, 4; scholars, 30; total, 34. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$91 50; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$120 70; total, \$212 20.

 TRINITY CHURCH, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. Jno. McGILL, Rector.

Post Office—The Plains.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 15; added, white, 3; aggregate, 18; removed, 2; present number, 16. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 5; scholars, 26; total, 31; contributions, \$2 25. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$13 94; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 33 21; total, \$47 15.

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, WARRENTON, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, Rector.

Post Office—Warrenton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; colored, 5; total, 8; infants, white, 18; colored, 7; total, 25; aggregate, 33. Communicants: Formerly reported, 181; added, 20; removed, 28; died, 2; present number, white, 169; colored, 2; total, 171. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 4; colored, 2; total, 6. Sunday Schools, 2. Teachers, white, 12; scholars, 90; total, 102; teachers, colored, 14; scholars, 120; total, 134. Total contributions, \$2,331 89.

[Rev. Mr. Hubard has resigned since Council. Present rector, Rev. Jno. S. Lindsay.]

 Parochial Reports.

May 25th, 1871.

The vestry of Emanuel Church (Piedmont Parish) beg leave to report, that after an interregnum of several years (consequent upon the division of the parish in the year 1868), during which many ineffectual efforts to obtain a pastor were made, they were so fortunate as to secure the services of Major Jno. Ambler as lay reader on July last, from which time the church has been regularly opened to large and attentive congregations two Sundays in every month, and through the activity and zeal of Mr. Ambler, with the blessing of God upon his ministrations, "the things which remained and were ready to die were strengthened." Communicants, 25; baptisms, 1.

 R. L. McGUIRE, *Sen. Warden.*

 C. B. HITE, *Secretary.*

 LEED'S CHURCH, LEED'S PARISH.

 Rev. KINLOCH NELSON, *Rector.*

Post Office—Markham Station.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 11; total, 15. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, 55; added, white, 7 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate, 62; removed, 5; present number, 57. Marriages: White, 6; colored, 6; total, 12. Funerals: White, 7. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 8; scholars, 25; total, 33. Parochial Schools: Communion, 13. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$133 55; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, disabled clergy, \$33; Piedmont Convocation, \$58 35; Episcopal residence, \$33; Diocesan missions, \$30; Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$27 52; Culpeper rectory, \$23; Foreign missions, 52 44; Contingent Fund, \$57; other objects, sufferers by flood in Valley of Virginia, \$65 55; total, \$513 39.

In addition to the Sunday School mentioned in the above report, there is a flourishing Sunday School near Markham station, where twelve teachers are engaged in instructing about fifty scholars.

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post Office—The Plains.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 11; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 16. Confirmations: White, 15. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 47; added, white, 19 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 66; removed, 9; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 11; present number, 55. Marriages: White, 4; colored, 1; total, 5. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 10; scholars, 40; total, 50; contributions, \$6 25. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$20; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$123 93; total, \$143 93.

The rectory reported to the last Council, as about to be built at The Plains, is now ready for occupation. It has cost the parish about \$2,200.

The chapel at Hopewell has been completed, except the painting, at a cost of about \$850.

 FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. JOHN R. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Martinsville, Henry county.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 12; added, white, 4, of which by transfer 3; total, 16; removed, 1; present number, 15. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions: Contingent fund, \$15 00; Diocesan Missionary Society, \$6 90; total, \$21 90.

 Parochial Reports.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. W. C. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post Office—Winchester.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 7; total, 8. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 158; added, white, 15, of which by transfer 9; removed, 19; present number, 154. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 20; scholars, 135; colored, scholars, 6. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$440 78; other objects, \$42 32; total, \$483 10.

There are no contributions reported to objects within the parish, because we have been during the year collecting funds for building a lecture-room. The amount now in hand, if it had been expended, would bring up our sum total of contributions to what they are annually.

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. ROBT. M. BAKER, Rector.

Post Office—Front Royal.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 23; added, white, 4, of which by transfer 3; total, 27; died, 1; present number, 26. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$22 27; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$42 44; total, \$64 72.

 Parochial Reports.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL HENRY PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post Office—Hickory Fork.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 7; aggregate, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 26; added, white, 2 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 28; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 25. Marriages: Colored, 6. Funerals: White, 3. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 20; number of sermons and addresses during the year, 71; communions during the year, 16. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$55 75; other objects, \$100; total, \$155 75.

 WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES MANN, Rector.

Post Office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 51; added, white, 2; aggregate, 53; died, 1; present number, 52. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$88 92.

 GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES', NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, Rector.

Post Office—Pemberton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 1; aggregate, 2.

 Parochial Reports.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 26; added, white, 3 (of which by transfer 2); removed, 2; died, 2; present number, 25. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 2; total, 5. Funerals: White, 4. Contributions: Diocesan missions, \$3 10; disabled clergy, \$9; Bishop's residence, \$4; Bishop's Contingent Fund, \$14; total, \$30 10.

 GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST AND GRACE CHURCHES, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post Office—Hicksford.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 2; colored, 3; total, 5; aggregate, 6. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 43; colored, 5; total, 48; added, white, 5 (of which by transfer 3); colored, 2; total, 7; aggregate, 56; removed, 3; suspended, 1; died, 1; total, 5; present number, 51. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 3; total, 5. Funerals: White, 7; colored, 1; total 8. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$81 24; other objects, \$4 41; Contingent Fund, \$76; Communion alms, \$14 50; total, \$176 15.

Since my last report (1870), the ladies of the parish have succeeded in raising money enough to pay for the rector's house to paint the church at Hicksford, inside and outside, and to enclose the grounds around it. I cannot too highly commend their energy and devotion.

 HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post Office—Halifax Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 15; aggregate,

 Parochial Reports.

19. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Found in the parish 1st June 140; added, white, 7; colored 7; total 155; aggregate, 144; removed, 10; died, 4; total, 14; present number, 130. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 2; total, 4. Funerals: White, 7; colored, 1; total, 8. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 8; scholars, 50; total, 58; contributions, \$12. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 23; number of communions during the year, 12; number of public catechetical exercises during the year, 12. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$750; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$200; other objects, \$50; total, \$1,000.

 CHRIST CHURCH.

Rev. JOHN T. CLARK, Rector.

Post Office—Mount Laurel.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 1; aggregate, 3. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 28; added, white, 2; aggregate, 30; removed, 1; died, 1; present number, 28. Marriages: White, 5; colored, 4; total, 9. Funerals: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 4; scholars, 30; total, 34; teachers, colored, 8; scholars, 25; total, 28. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$50; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$11; total, \$62.

 HANOVER COUNTY.

FORK AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. W. A. ALRICH, Rector.

Post Office—Verdon.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 4. Confirmations: No visitation since last Council. Communicants: Formerly reported, white,

 Parochial Reports.

61; added, white, 7 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate, 68; removed, 7; withdrawn, 1; total, 8; present number, 60. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 1; total 4. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 10; scholars, 30; total, 40; colored scholars, 50. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$34 88; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$131 82; total, \$166 70.

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. B. E. HABERSHAM, Rector.

Post Office—Old Church.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 16; added, white, 1; aggregate, 17; present number, 17. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 2; total, 3. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 4; scholars, 16; total, 20. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$125; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$72 18; total, \$197 18.

 IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. B. E. HABERSHAM, Rector.

Post Office—Old Church.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 37; removed, 3; present number, 34. Marriages: White, 2. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 4; scholars, 15; total, 19. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$17 77; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$43 23; other objects, \$3 44; total, \$64 44.

Parochial Reports.

HENRICO.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. MAGRUDER MAURY, Assistant Minister.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 8; infants, white, 24; total, 32. Confirmations: White, 29. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 845; added, 33; aggregate, 878; removed and died, 18; present number, 860. Marriages, white, 8. Funerals, white, 30; colored, 1; total, 31. Sunday School about as last year. Teachers, white, 30; scholars, 150. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$3,232; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$1,431; other objects, so far as known, \$123; total, \$4,086. Of the above contributions, \$135 came from the Sunday School, and \$119 50 from the legacy of a female communicant, who, with very slender means, did not fail in her last illness to remember the church and the *poor*.

The sum of \$1,681 was spent on the church edifice in needful repairs. To the Episcopal residence we have contributed this year \$100; to the parish schools of the city \$300; and to missions, foreign, domestic and Diocesan, more than \$450.

Although some of our most valued members have been transferred to other churches, and particularly to new enterprises, which need assistance, yet, by God's blessing, our effective strength has not been diminished.

The rector is much encouraged by the contributions to the missionary cause, and by the formation of a society to support a young man while studying for the ministry. This organization is called the "Empire Scholarship Society," after the first rector of the church. A Sunday School for colored children is kept up by teachers from St. James', but not directly connected with it. It occupies a school room at some distance from the church, and is accomplishing much good, though it numbers only five teachers, and about forty scholars.

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. F. M. BAKER, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond city.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 7; infants, white, 22; aggregate, 29. Confirmations: White, 15. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 103; added, white, 20 (of which by transfer 6); aggregate, 123; removed, 6; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 8; present number, 115. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 6. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 21; scholars, 175; total, 196; contributions, \$132. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,000; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$393 29; total, \$1,393 29. The remainder of the church debt (originally \$12,000) has been liquidated this year.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 10; infants, white, 19; total, 29. Confirmations: White, 28. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 144; added, white, 41, of which by transfer 14; total, 185; removed, 11; died, 4; total, 15; present number, 170. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 2; total, 5. Funerals: White, 15; colored, 1; total, 16. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 40; scholars, 235; total, 275; contributions, \$208 29. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, and in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$1,047 70; Sunday School contributions, \$208 29; total, \$1,256.

Our missionary collections are raised mainly in the Sunday School. To local missions, and to the Education Society, we have contributed this year about \$250.

Taken altogether, the year which has just closed has been one of great encouragement. The congregation and the communion have materially increased and the parish operations,

 Parochial Reports.

such as the Sunday School and the mother's meetings, have been carried on with activity and interest. The male communicants of the parish, old and young, have recently organized for church work. I hope for good results, under God, from this movement.

Our contributions this year have been better than what was reported last year, but they have been, to a great degree, absorbed by the inevitable expenses of our local operations.

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY WALL, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 5; total, 6. Confirmations: White, 10. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 130; added, white, 12, of which by transfer 8; total, 12; removed, 10; withdrawn, 4; died, 5; total, 19; present number, 123. Marriages: White, 7. Funerals: White, 16. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 19; scholars, 121; total, 140; contributions, \$115. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$150; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$62 35; other objects, \$213 66; total, \$416 01.

N. B.—The falling off in the number of communicants from last year is owing to the fact that the newly confirmed (10) are not added in, as they have not had an opportunity of communicating.

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NORWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 8; infants, white, 11; total, 19. Confirmations: White, 16. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 74; added, white, 16; total, 90; removed, 6; suspended, 2; died, 2; total, 10; present number, 80. Marriages: White,

 Parochial Reports.

2; colored, 5; total, 7. Funerals: White, 12; colored, 2; total, 14. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 50; total, 58; contributions, \$5. Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 82; communions during the year, 12. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$750; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$119 24; total, \$869 24.

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE WOODBRIDGE, D. D., Rector.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 7; infants, white, 32; aggregate, 39. Confirmations: White, 23. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 217; added, white, 51 (of which by transfer 5); aggregate, 268; removed, 32; died, 4; total, 36; present number, 232. Marriages: White, 12. Funerals: White, 17. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 32; scholars, 158; total, 190; teachers, colored, 1; scholars, 65; contributions, \$250. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$2,353 82; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$632 48; other objects, \$135 78; total, \$3,122 08.

We have no parish school, but are contributors to several, which are under the care of the Henrico Sunday School Union, and in which are several paid teachers. These are established in different parts of the city.

The Sunday School is in a very flourishing condition. The officers and teachers seem to be sensible of the great importance of their work, and exert themselves to make it efficient.

There is a sewing-school attached to the church, which meets every Saturday for two hours, and in which there are about 20 teachers, and 200 children. These young girls are thus brought into familiar contact with some of the most cultivated ladies of the city, and while at work are instructed by familiar and practical illustrations in the Word of God.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHE. MINNIGERODE, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 21; total, 26. Confirmations: White, 34. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 423; added, white, 59; removed, 44; died, 10; total, 54; present number, 428. Marriages: White, 15. Funerals: White, 24. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 27; scholars, 160; total, 187; contributions, \$339 26. Parochial schools: Number of paid teachers, 4; scholars, 300 (belonging to all the Episcopal churches in Richmond). Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$4,274 46; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$1,946 93; other objects, \$423 63; total, \$6,645 02.

 CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Vacant.

Post Office—Richmond.

Communicants: Present number, 14. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 23; scholars, 160; total, 183; contributions, \$30. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$5 07; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$5; total, \$10 07.

After a suspension of about 15 years, this church has been re-organized. A vestry was elected on Easter Monday of this year, in accordance with the provisions of the Canon.

It is our purpose to dispose of the property now in our possession, and to erect a new and suitable edifice at as early a day as practicable.

The Sunday School is in a flourishing condition.

Services have been kept up regularly since March last, by the aid of Bishop Whittle, and the clergy of Richmond and vicinity.

The Bishop of the Diocese has licensed Mr. Dallas Tucker to take charge of the congregation as lay reader, and the vestry have raised a sufficient salary for his support, without appealing

 Parochial Reports.

for aid to the Diocesan Missionary Society, or the City Missionary Association of Richmond.

THS. NOWLAND,
Senior Warden.

 HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. JNO. R. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Martinsville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 3; total, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, 24; added, 3; total, 27; died, 1; present number, 26. Confirmed: White, 5. Marriages: White, 5; colored, 2; total, 7. Funerals: White, 2. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$69; contingent fund, 26; Diocesan Miss'y Society, 13 55; total contributions, \$108 55.

By the co-operation of a few ladies, and particularly by the untiring industry and energy of one of them, a neat and plain, but comfortable little house of worship, has been built at the village of Ridgeway, ten miles south of Martinsville, where I hold service once a month. It is completed, except the painting, and was consecrated by Bishop Whittle at his visitation last October, by the name of Emmanuel Chapel. There is no debt upon it. As the different parts of the work were done, the bills were paid immediately; and in the name of the little congregation that worships there, and in my own name, I hereby return grateful thanks to all those persons who have helped us to build our little church.

JNO. R. LEE, Rector.

 Parochial Reports.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. WM. HOXTON, Rector.

Post Office—Smithfield.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 3. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 45; colored, 9; total, 54; added, white, 8 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate, 63; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 60. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 8; scholars, 21; total, 29; contributions, \$8 86. Contributions: Objects within parish, not including regular expenses, \$46 21; objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$109 01; total, \$155 22.

 JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Williamsburg—Post Office.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 112; added, white, 9 (of which by transfer, 4); aggregate, 9; removed, 9; withdrawn, 1; died, 3; total, 18; present number, 109. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 6. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 12; scholars, 60; total, 72. Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 140; communions during the year, 12. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$252 68; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$77 65; total, \$330 33.

 Parochial Reports.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRANMER, Rector.

Post Office—Middleway.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 8; added, white, 1; removed, 1; present number, 8. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$28 59.

 GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post Office—Middleway.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 18; added, white, 1; present number, 19. Funerals: White, 3. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, say \$300; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$53 30; total, \$353 30.

 ZION CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM H. MEADE, Rector.

Post Office—Charlestown, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Confirmations: White, 17. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 145; colored, 1; total, 146; added, white, 23, of which by transfer 5; total, 28; aggregate, 169; removed, 10; withdrawn, 1; died, 5; total, 16; present number, 153. Marriages: White, 6. Funerals: White, 10. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 16; scholars, 70; total,

 Parochial Reports.

86; contributions, \$81 41. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,787 91; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$765 48; other objects, \$12 52; total, \$2,565 91.

 WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post Office—Rippon, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Confirmations: white, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 30; died, 2; present number, 28. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 2; total, 3. Funerals: White, 2; colored, 7; total, 9. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$178 14; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$84 98; other objects, \$106 15; total, \$369 27.

 TRINITY CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. C. W. ANDREWS, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Shepherdstown, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 11. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Added, white, 12; removed, 1; died, 2; present number, 90. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 1; total, 4. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 12; scholars, 60; total, 72; contributions, \$26 07. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$2,000; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$200; total, \$2,200.

 Parochial Reports.

KANAWHA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, KANAWHA PARISH.

Rev. C. M. CALLAWAY, Rector.

Post Office—Kanawha C. H., W. Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 12; total, 13. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 64; added, white, 11, of which by transfer 5; total, 75. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 17; scholars, 80; total, 97; contributions, \$220. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,154 77; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$184; total, \$1,558 77.

 KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. E. B. MCGUIRE, Rector.

Post Office—King George C. H.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 44; added, white, 4, of which by transfer 3; removed, 12; died, 1; present number, 35. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 4; total, 6. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 17; scholars, 75; total, 92; contributions, \$18 56. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$135; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 23 33; total, \$158 33.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. E. B. McGUIRE, Rector.

Post Office—King George C. H.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 30; removed, 1; died, 2; present number, 27. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 2. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$240; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 6 34; total, \$246 34.

 LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE S. MAY, Rector.

Post Office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 6; aggregate, 10. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 14; added, white, 8 (of which by transfer 1); died 2; present number, 50. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 5, total, 7. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 7; scholars, 30; total, 37. Parochial Schools: Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 80; number of communions during the year, 9; number of public catechetical exercises, 2. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$70.

REMARKS.—In consequence of the financial difficulties of the people of this county, we have not been able to collect much money for outside purposes. The church, however, is in a prosperous condition, and perhaps in no previous period in the history of this parish a brighter prospect for an increase ever existed. At Heathsville, our missionary station, there seems to be an universal desire for the services of our church, and at present we have several candidates for confirmation. The con-

 Parochial Reports.

gregations are always large, and unite heartily in the church service. We hope to be able to build a new church in the village at an early period.

 LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRING PARISH.

Rev. E. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Cobham, Albemarle.

Baptisms: Adults, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 14; added, 1; present number, 15. Contributions, \$200.

 LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBOURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post Office—Leesburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 6; aggregate, 10. Confirmations: White, 11. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 204; colored, 5; total, 209; added, white, 33 (of which by transfer 12); aggregate, 242; removed, 16; withdrawn, 1; died, 2; total, 19; present number, 223. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 6; colored, 1; total, 7. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 30; scholars, 115; total, 145; scholars, colored, 81; contributions, \$2. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,382 41; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$381 56; other objects, \$120; total, \$1,883 97.

Since my last report, the country congregations in the parish have succeeded in obtaining the services of the Rev. S. S. Hepbron as their minister, and two of them are applying to the Council, at its present session, to be set off as separate and in-

 Parochial Reports.

dependent. In this extensive field, Mr. Hepbron is now laboring with much acceptance and promise of usefulness.

Where monthly services are kept up by Mr. Hepbron and the rector of St. James', several zealous churchmen from England have settled, and the Episcopalians here are prosecuting the work of the church with zeal.

Within the past few years our Sunday School at St. James' has been newly supplied, at an expense of \$300 or \$400, with instruction books, and liturgies and hymn books. We have introduced the one-lesson system with advantageous results, and the school is large and flourishing.

Sunday Schools are also conducted by zealous members of our church at several country points in the parish, besides at Christ Church, the church which has been lately built near Goresville, and is now complete.

 EMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. M. DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Middleburg.

Baptisms: Adults, White, 1; infants, white, 6; aggregate, 7. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 32; added, white, 8 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate, 40; present number, 40. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 1; total, 2. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 16; scholars, 75; total, 91. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$286 00; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$258 25; total, \$544 25.

 MARION COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH.

Rev. J. F. WOODS, Rector.

Post Office—Fairmont, W. Virginia.

Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 4; total, 5. Communicants:

 Parochial Reports.

Formerly reported, 27; added, 5; removed, 1; died, 1; present number, 30. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Sunday Schools, 1; teachers, 7; scholars, 45. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,475; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 26; total, \$1,501.

 MARSHALL COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. J. F. WOODS, Rector.

Post Office—Fairmont, West Virginia.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infant, white, 1; total, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, 26; added, 3; removed, 2; suspended, 1; present number, 26. Marriages, 2. Funerals, 5. Sunday Schools: Teachers, 6; scholars, 25; total, 31. Parochial school, 1; teacher, 1; scholars, 20. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$130; objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, 28 43; total, \$158 43.

 MASON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, POINT PLEASANT PARISH.

Rev. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 5. Confirmations, white, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 27; added, white, 8, of which by transfer 2; aggregate, 35; removed, 1; present number, 34. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 70; total, 80. Contributions, \$61 80. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$40; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$22 16; other objects, \$549; total,

 Parochial Reports.

\$672 96. Our church building is not yet ready for use, but we hope to enter it this summer.

 MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. WM. H. LAIRD, Rector.

Post Office—Boydton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 5. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: White, 38; added, white 1; aggregate, 39; removed, 1; died, 1; total, 2; present number, 37. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 6; scholars, 27; total, 33. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$34 42; other objects, \$9 32; total, \$43 74.

ST. LUKE'S, ST. TIMOTHY'S AND OLD CHURCHES, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. H. LAIRD, Rector.

Post Office—Boydton.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 4; colored, 2; total, 6. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 39; added, white, 7 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 46; removed, 6; withdrawn, 1; total, 7; present number, 38. Marriages: White, 2. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$171 04.

 MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH.

Post Office—Saluda, Middlesex.

Though deprived of pastoral care for three years past, we

 Parochial Reports.

feel encouraged to number fourteen communicants, as many as were in 1860, and we hope with the deep interest felt in behalf of our cause, and the earnest effort being made to secure the services of a minister, that we may soon have a shepherd for our little flock, who will keep them in the fold of the great shepherd of souls. We have a flourishing Sabbath School, with 1 superintendent, 9 teachers, between 40 and 50 scholars. Contingent fund, \$14.

O. J. MARSTON,
Register and Lay Delegate.

 MONROE COUNTY.

ALL SAINT'S CHURCH, MONROE PARISH.

Rev. R. H. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Union.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 2; Lewisburg, 1; aggregate, 4. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: aggregate, 24; died, 1; total, 23; present number, 23. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 6; scholars about 22; total, 28. Contributions: To Foreign and Domestic Missions about \$8.

 NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 37; added, white, 3; died, 1; removed, 7; present number, 32. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 1; total, 4. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 6; scholars, 24; total, 30. Contributions: Total for all purposes, exclusive of minister's salary, \$369 50.

Rev. Geo. W. Easter resigned this parish on the 31st day of October, 1870, since which time we have had occasional services, conducted by Rev. John H. Wingfield, Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield and Rev. C. J. Gibson.

 Parochial Reports.

On the 14th instant, the Rev. G. W. Phelps, late of the Diocese of North Carolina, accepted the call of the vestry, and entered upon the discharge of his duty as rector of both upper and lower Suffolk parishes.

NATHANIEL RIDDICK,
Senior Warden Vestry St. Paul's Church.
 Suffolk, Va., May 30, 1871.

NELSON COUNTY.

CHRIST, TRINITY AND BETHLEHEM CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND WITHERS, Rector.

Post Office—Norwood.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 11. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 101; added, white, 23 (of which by transfer 6); aggregate, 124; removed, 14; died, 1; total, 15; present number, 109. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 10; scholars, 60; total, 70. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$65; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 103 75; other objects, \$168 75.

This parish suffered immensely from the flood last fall in James river and its tributaries. Lay reading is regularly performed in one of our congregations in this parish with great profit by Mr. Wm. D. Cabell of the Norwood School. Lay services are well attended, and their beneficial results are unmis- takeable.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JNO. H. WINGFIELD, D. D., Rector.

Rev. JNO. S. LINDSAY, Assistant Minister.

Post Office—Portsmouth.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 21; aggregate,

 Parochial Reports.

26. Confirmations: White, 20. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 102; added, white, 26 (of which by transfer 7); aggregate, 26; removed, 6; died, 1; total, 7; present number, 121. Marriages: White, 5; colored, 1; total, 6. Funerals: White, 11. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 18; scholars, 134; total, 152; contributions, \$30. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$703 64; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$398 68; total, \$1,102 32.

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. N. A. OKESON, Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk City.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 14; colored, 1; total, 15; infants, white, 25; colored, 1; total, 26; aggregate, 41. Confirmations: White, 28; colored, 1; total, 29. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 256; present number, 260. Marriages: White, 12. Funerals: White, 20. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 18; scholars, 175; total, 193; contributions, \$189 65. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$2,962 50; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, 345 55; other objects, \$110 30; total, \$3,118 35.

 CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 12; infants, white, 94; colored, 1; total, 95; aggregate, 107. Confirmations: White, 85, at home; from home 7; total, 42. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 491; colored, 19; total, 510; added, white, 78 (of which by transfer 31); colored, 2 (of which by transfer 1); total, 75; aggregate, 585; removed, 31; died, 13; total, 44; present number, 541; (white, 522; colored, 19.) Marriages: White, 12. Funerals: White, 44; colored, 1; total, 45. Sunday

 Parochial Reports.

Schools: Teachers, white, 47; scholars, 360; total, 407; contributions, \$250. Parochial Schools: Number of teachers, 9; scholars, 70; public catechetical exercises every Sunday afternoon. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,822; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$3,193; other objects, \$1,249; total, \$6,264.

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. J. D. POWELL, Rector.

Post Office—Portsmouth.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 15; aggregate, 17. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 63; added, white, 9; removed, 9; died, 2; present number, 61. Marriages: White, 6. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 14; scholars, 70; contributions, \$14. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$914; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$164 22; total, \$1,078 22.

 NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST AND HUNGAR'S CHURCHES, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. J. JULYAN CLEMENS, Rector.

Post Office—Eastville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 3. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 64; added, white, 6; aggregate, 70; removed, 7; withdrawn, 8; total, 15; present number, 55. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 9; scholars, 52; total, 61; contributions, \$82 66. Parochial Schools: Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 90; number of communions during the year, 4; number of public catechetical exercises, 7. Contributions: Objects within

 Parochial Reports.

the parish, not including regular expenses, \$557 18; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$136 06; total, \$693 19.

The present rector of this parish took charge as Deacon on the 7th of August, 1870. This report therefore embraces such official acts as have been performed subsequent to that date.

 NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GIBSON, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms : Infants, 2. Communicants : Added, 3; removed, 2; present number, 25. Confirmed : White, 8. Marriages : White, 1. Contributions : Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$65; objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$28 93; total, \$94 93.

 OHIO COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, WHEELING PARISH.

Post Office—Wheeling.

Baptisms : Adults, white, 10; infants, white, 89; total, 99. Confirmations : White, 31. Communicants : Formerly reported, 270; withdrawn, 50; removed, 70; died, 10; total, 140; added, 58; present number, 198. Marriages : White, 1. Funerals, 10. Contributions within the parish (exclusive of regular expenses), \$337; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$9 35; within the parish (other than the above), \$6,635.

R. C. BONHAM, Senior Warden.

 Parochial Reports.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post Office—Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 7.
 Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 103; added,
 white, 6 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate, 109; removed, 3;
 withdrawn, 1; died, 3; total, 7; present number, 102. Mar-
 riages: White, 5; colored, 2; total, 8. Funerals: White, 9.
 Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 5; scholars, about 30; total,
 35; contributions, \$12. Contributions: Objects within the
 parish, not including regular expenses, \$250; objects in con-
 nection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$61 85; total,
 \$311 85.

 POWHATAN COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS WALKE, Rector.

Post Office—Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: White, infants, 3. Marriages: Colored, 4. Fu-
 nerals: White, 7. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants:
 Formerly reported, 50; removed, 3; died, 3; added, 6; present
 number, 50. Contributions: Communion alms, \$70 58; Dio-
 cesan missions, \$30; Education Society, \$12; Episcopal resi-
 dence, \$30; Theological Seminary, Virginia, \$10; Contingent
 fund, \$50; total, \$202 58.

 EMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES' SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, Rector.

Post Office, Pemberton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 4.

 Parochial Reports.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 24; added, white, 4; total, 28; present number, 28. Marriages: White, 1. Contributions: Bishop's residence, \$9 10; communion alms, \$15 36.

 MANIKINTOWN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. Tizzard, Rector.

Post Office—Winterpock, Chesterfield county.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, 28; died, 1; removed, 6; present number, 16. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 4; total, 5. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions, \$52.

 GRACE CHURCH, GENTO PARISH.

Rev. P. F. BERKELEY, Rector.

Post Office—Chula.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 29; removed, 2; present number, 27. Marriages: Colored, 1.

[For contributions see reports from Raleigh parish.]

 PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Danville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white 1; aggregate, 2. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 70; added, white, 11 (of which by transfer 8); aggre-

 Parochial Reports.

gate, 81; removed, 8; died, 3; total, 11; present number, 70. Marriages: White, 4; colored, 2; total, 6. Funerals: White, 10. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 6; scholars, 40; total, 46. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$107 01; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$32 83; total, \$139 84.

 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LEED'S PARISH.

Rev. D. HANSON BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 6. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 40; added, white, 6 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 46; removed, 4; present number, 42. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 5; scholars, 30; total, 35. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$125; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$49 87; total, \$174 87.

Regular mission services are held at Manassas, a village within the limits of this parish. At this point there were two persons confirmed and two (infants) baptized. A lot has been given for the erection of a church, and several hundred dollars raised.

 PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

MERCHANTS' HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. Wm. F. GARDNER, Rector.

Post Office—Garysville.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2; colored, 3; total, 5. Commu-

 Parochial Reports.

nicants: Present number, 28. Marriages: Colored, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 7; scholars, 35; total, 43. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$9 74; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$4 02; other objects, repairs to church and parsonage, \$60; total, \$73 76.

The present rector took charge of this church on the 29th of January, 1871. Since the former rector, the Rev. J. S. Hansbrough resigned the charge of this church, February 22, 1870. The services of the church have been read by Wm. H. Harrison, Esq., the present senior warden.

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MARTIN'S, BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GIBSON, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Present number, 10. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 6; scholars, 25; total, 31. Contributions: Objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$17 03.

 PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

BRANDON AND GRACE CHURCHES, MARTIN'S, BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. BENJ. E. REED, Rector.

Post Office—Cabin Point, Surry county.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 8; colored, 7; total, 15; aggregate, 20. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 49; added, white, 14 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 63; removed, 1; suspended, 1; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 60. Marriages: White, 4; colored, 8; total, 12. Funerals: White, 16; colored, 1; total, 17. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 10; scholars, 57; total, 67. Parochial Schools: Number of sermons and ad-

 Parochial Reports.

dresses during the year.—Two sermons on Sundays; preaching on Fridays in certain church seasons. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$186 72; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$97 81; other objects, \$38 50; total, \$323 03. .

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. ANDREW FISHER, Rector.

Post Office—Warsaw.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 34; added, white, 2 (of which by transfer 2); present number, 36. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 3. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$10; other objects, \$33 05; total, \$43 05.

Having resigned this parish, my post office after 1st July will be Weston, Lewis Co., W. Va.

ANDREW FISHER.

 ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD H. INGLE, Rector.

Post Office—Big Lick.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 6. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 51; added, white, 12 (of which by transfer 6); total, 12; removed, 3; died, 3; present number, 57. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 7. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 6; scholars, 25; total, 31. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$156; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$255 45; total, \$411 45.

 Parochial Reports.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. W. N. PENDLETON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Lexington.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 10; total, 12. Confirmations: White, 18. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 150; added, white, 38 (of which by transfer 17); total, 38; aggregate, 188; removed, 48; withdrawn, 1; died, 3; total, 52; present number, 136. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 14; scholars, 64; total, 78; contributions, \$59 64. Number of sermons and addresses during the year, 12; communions during the year, 12; public catechetical exercises, 8. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$511 98; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$337 84; other objects, \$40; total, \$889 82.

The fluctuations in this parish result from changes incident to the two large institutions—Washington and Lee University, and the Virginia Military Institute.

Over the death of Gen'l LEE, the illustrious head of the former of these, during our ecclesiastical year, the Church mourns as over a saintly hero; while his native Virginia, the entire South, and all the virtuous of the world, grieve for him as among the grandest and best of the human race in its generations. The church edifice in which he worshipped during the last five years of his life—in the necessary enlargement and improvement of which he took deep interest—it is now intended entirely to renew, in accordance with his enlarged views, and to render it sacredly commemorative of his exalted Christian character. Liberal contributions for the object have been received, but additional liberality is needed and asked.

W. N. PENDLETON, Rector.

 Parochial Reports.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. W. WEDDELL, Rector.

Post Office—Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 16; total, 21. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 79; added, white, 28, of which by transfer 10; total, 28; aggregate, 107; removed, 4; withdrawn, 1; suspended, 1; died, 3; total, 9; present number, 96. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 8. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 12; scholars, 107; total, 119; contributions, \$78. Communion during the year, 5; public catechetical exercises, every Sunday. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$1,125; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$125; total, \$1,250.

In connection with the regular parish work, two missions have been organized and sustained:

1. Bridgewater, Rockingham county. Services on alternate Thursday nights. Have baptized one adult and one infant, and admitted five persons to the communion.

2. Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county. Services on alternate Tuesday nights. Have baptized one adult and one infant. In this immediate section, several church families have been discovered, and a church building will doubtless be erected during the coming summer.

 SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Post Office—Sussex Courthouse.

Communicants: Present number, 11. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 3; scholars, 12; total, 15. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$2.

H. L. DERBY, *Lay Reader.*

Parochial Reports.

SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH.

Rev. WM. W. GREENE, Rector.

Post Office—Lewis' Store.

Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly [reported, white, 17 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 22; removed, 1; present number, 21. Marriages: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 6; scholars, 25; total, 31. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$38 56.

The rector is pleased to report this church as in quite a thriving condition.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH.

Rev. WM. W. GREENE, Rector.

Post Office—Lewis' Store.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 16; added, white, 4; aggregate, 20; removed, 2; present number, 18. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 4; total, 7. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$35 53.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. MAGRUDER MAURY, Rector.*

Post Office—Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 12; aggregate, 14. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly

* Parish now vacant.

 Parochial Reports.

reported, white, 269; added, white, 29 (of which by transfer 16; aggregate, 298; removed, 15; died, 3; total, 18; present number, 280. Marriages: White, 7. Funerals: White, 15; Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 32; scholars, 198; total, 230; teachers, colored, 12; scholars, 90; total, 102; contributions, \$76 50. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 2; scholars, 30. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, but including payment of church debt, \$1,050 19; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$745 60; total, \$1,795 79.

REMARKS.—Within the past year a neat chapel, capable of seating 150 persons, has been built within the limits of this parish, about six miles from town. It is opened every Sunday morning by a layman, who reads the service and a sermon.

 STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. JAQUELIN M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post Office—Richland Mills.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 5. Confirmations: White, 11. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 66; added, white, 6; aggregate, 72; removed, 7; died, 1; total, 8; present number, 64. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 12; scholars, 82; total, 94.

 SURRY COUNTY.

SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. WM. HOXTON, Rector.

Post Office—Smithfield, Va.

There is no church building in this parish; St. Andrews hav-

Parochial Reports.

ing been destroyed by fire several years ago. The congregation worship in a Methodist building. Services are held only once a month.

Baptism: Infant, white, 1. Confirmation: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 19, should have been 20; added, white, 1; aggregate, 21; removed, 3; withdrawn, 1; total, 4; present number, 17. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$10 43; objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church, \$2; total, 12 43.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Vacant.

Post Office—Sussex Courthouse.

Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 20; added, white, 6 (of which by transfer 3); removed, 1; died, 1; present number, 24. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 11; scholars, 25; total, 36. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$7.

SUSSEX COUNTY, VA., May 23rd, 1871.

Rt. Rev. J. JOHNS:

Looking forward to orders, I commenced to hold service as a "lay reader" in the counties of Sussex and Southampton, Va., on the 23d of April, 1871. The success attending my labors during this short period of time, shows this field to be one of much promise. There being no Episcopal church at Sussex Courthouse, we worship in a building loaned us by the Presbyterians. In this building I hold service twice during each month. In the past few weeks a very promising Sabbath School has been raised, numbering 36 teachers and scholars; the children of which are now being trained in our church services. I have also, in connection with this school, a Bible class of grown persons, to which I give my personal attention.

At Jerusalem, in Southampton, I hold service once during each month, in a building offered me by the Baptists (there

 Parochial Reports.

being no Episcopal church). I find no report of this parish in the last Journal. I learned that Rev. Mr. Easter preached occasionally at Jerusalem during the past two years. Here I commenced on last Sabbath a Sabbath School, numbering 15 teachers and scholars, found 4 candidates for confirmation, and some subjects for baptism. At "Barn Tavern," in the same county, I hold service once a month in a building offered me by the Masons for that purpose.

At Sussex courthouse we are making an effort to build a church, and hope to succeed; but the great drawback to success is the poverty of our people. Will our church people assist us, that we may be able to worship in our own house?

H. L. DERBY,
Sussex C. H., Va.

 WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. ROBT. M. BAKER, Rector.

Post Office—Front Royal.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 32; added, white, 3 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 35; present number, 35. Marriages: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 10; scholars, 50; total, 60. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$63 35; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$78 92; total, \$142 27.

REMARKS.—The report on Sunday Schools includes a school in the country, which is not open during the winter.

 WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post Office—Abingdon, Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly re-

 Parochial Reports.

ported, white, 33; added, white, 1; aggregate, 34; removed, 5; present number, 29. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 8; scholars, 40; total, 48; contributions, \$29. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$69; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$50; total, \$119.

I took charge of this parish March 16, 1871. There was no report to the last Council (May 1870), as my predecessor, Rev. L. B. Wharton, had resigned the rectorship the February preceding. I have included in my report the contributions (chiefly Sunday School) during the interval.

 EMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post Office—Bristol, Tenn.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 13; added, white, 6 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate, 19; removed, 2; present number, 17. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 5; scholars, 25; total, \$30; contributions, \$10. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$160.

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Montross.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 4. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 11; added, white, 5 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 16; removed, 2; present number, 14. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 3; total, 4. Funerals: White, 4. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$8.

 Parochial Reports.

NOMINI AND YEOCOMICO CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Montross.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 8. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 30; added, white, 5; aggregate, 35; removed, 4; suspended, 1; total, 5; present number, 30. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$16 91.

 ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Right Rev. JOHN PAYNE, (acting) Rector.

Post Office—Oak Grove.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 14; aggregate, 17. Confirmations: White, 10. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 23; added, white, 14 (of which by transfer 1); removed, 3; suspended, 1; total, 35; present number, 35. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 7. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 13; scholars, 75; total, 88; teachers, colored, 3; scholars, 22; total, 25; contributions, \$6 62. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 60; number of sermons and addresses during the year 90; number of communions during the year, 9; number of public catechetical exercises, 45. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$217 84; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$29 56; other objects, current expenses, \$396; total, \$643 40.

 WOOD COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. WM. L. HYLAND, Rector.

Post Office—Parkersburg, Wood county, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 8. Confirmations: White, 8.

 Parochial Reports.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 94; added, white, 6; aggregate, 100; removed, 5; died, 1; total, 6; present number, 94. Marriages: White, 7. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: Contributions, \$102 63. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, \$3,606 69; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$327 75; total, \$3,934 44.

Four of the children above reported were baptized by the Rev. Samuel D. Tompkins, at Volcano, and five of the persons confirmed were presented by him at the same place. I desire here to record my high appreciation of the service rendered by this brother, at this and other points within my parish, during the past year, and to express the hope that the people whom he has served with great acceptance may continue to enjoy the benefit of his ministrations.

The good people of Volcano have, with commendable zeal, erected within the past few months a handsome and commodious house of worship, at a cost of \$3,500, which amount is included in the above report. The church is nearly finished, and was used for divine service for the first time on the occasion of Bishop Whittle's late visitation to the western section of the Diocese. Application will be made by this congregation at the approaching Council to be set apart as a separate parish, to be known as Emmanuel parish, Wood and Ritchie counties, and I commend the same to the favorable consideration of the Council.

 WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WYTHE PARISH.

Post Office—Wytheville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; Infants, white, 2; total, 4. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 50; added, white, 19, (of which by transfer 6); aggregate, 69; removed, 13; withdrawn, 2; total, 15; present number, 54. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 8; scholars, 56; total, 64. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$59.

 Parochial Reports.

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

(Sent in too late for insertion at the right place.)

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. J. A. LATANÉ, Rector.

(Parish vacant after August 1st, 1871.)

Post Office—Staunton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 6; colored, 1; total, 7; infants, white, 24; aggregate, 31. Confirmations:* White, 42. Communicants: Present number, 183. Marriages: White, 7; colored, 1; total, 8. Funerals: White, 19. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 20, scholars, 100; total, 120. Contributions: Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses (addition to church building), \$1,900; objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church—Diocesan Missions, \$320; Foreign Missions, \$153; Disabled clergy, \$62; Episcopal residence, \$106 20; communion alms, \$135; total, \$2,676 20.

*Of those confirmed, 14 were from the Virginia Female Institute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

THEO. SEMINARY, FAIRFAX Co., Va., May, 1871.

In obedience to the order of Council, I have to report the following religious facts and services in connexion with the Diocesan Seminary during the past year :

There have been 2 ordinations in the Seminary Chapel, and 2 baptisms (infant), and at the stations altogether, 8 baptisms and 1 funeral. There are 8 stations, and the average attendance upon the religious services on Sundays is about 300. In all the stations there are Sunday Schools, the number of scholars in which is about 300. That held in the Seminary Prayer Hall numbers 70 scholars. Three persons have been confirmed.

There cannot be a doubt that a great and most beneficial influence is exerted for miles round the Seminary by the labors of the students.

W. SPARROW,
Dean of Faculty.

REPORT OF HENRY L. PHILLIPS,

*Rector of Grace Church, Cornwall Parish, to Rt. Rev. John Johns,
D. D., at the seventy-sixth An. Council of Va.*

My connection with this Church was to be the corollary of the proposition that I should find this place a suitable point for opening here a High School, that would not only sustain me at present, but could by and by be expanded into an extensive boarding school, that would attract a large patronage from the adjoining counties.

Miscellaneous.

Since my arrival here, on the 27th January, 1871, I have held fourteen services on Sunday mornings, and nine on Sunday afternoons, since the days have lengthened; sixteen on other days; preaching regularly in the A. M., and using a lecture in the P. M. whenever service has been held.

This parish, which was originally small, has been rendered still smaller by deaths and removals. In common with others of Charlotte county, they have suffered so severely from the result of the war, that their ability to sustain the church here has borne no comparison with their interest and zeal in seeing the regular services resumed. So much interest has been shown in attendance at the services, even during the week, and that by some living five miles' distance from the church, that I have often felt rebuked for my inability to do more for their spiritual welfare. What this parish has suffered as much from, perhaps, as from any other cause, is the removal of its rectors or pastors. This could, in a great measure, be remedied, and more of a settled character imparted to the residence of its pastors, by the purchase of the adjoining little cottage as a parsonage, which would not cost more than \$1,000, but which the parish is too small and impoverished to accomplish *without aid from outside*. Efficient aid in this direction would be not restricted to the congregation attached to this church, but would really have the effect of a public benefit in eventually elevating the general tone of the community, and exerting a wholesome conservative influence.

We lost two Sundays in February and two in March—the weather was so very inclement that no congregation did or could assemble, since only one Episcopal family is resident, for a limited time, in the village.

Marriages, white, 2. Communion alms, \$9 86. Other collections not yet reported to me by the Secretary.

All which is submitted, very respectfully, by

H. L. PHILLIPS.

 Miscellaneous.

STAUNTON, May 29, 1871.

RT. REV'D AND DEAR BRO.:

During the past year I have been engaged in the performance of duty as Vice Principal of the Diocesan School, the Virginia Female Institute; have also held services regularly every two weeks at Boyden Chapel.

Yours, respectfully,

J. C. WHEAT.

BOYDEN CHAPEL, Augusta Co., Va.

Rev. J. C. Wheat, Rector. Post Office, Staunton.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Funerals, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 10; removed, 3; present number 7.

REPORT OF REV. J. H. McMECHEN.

WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA.

About the first of September, 1870, I accepted a professorship in the West Virginia University, but owing to failing health, did not retain it longer than the end of the fall term, December 1st, following. I found at Morgantown but one decidedly Episcopal family. Bishop Whittle confirmed three persons at his visitation last fall, two of whom were students. I found in the University some twelve or fifteen students from different parts of the State, whose families were more or less inclined to the Episcopal Church. I think that Morgantown should receive at least a monthly missionary visit, and am pleased to learn that Rev. J. Woods proposes to give to that point one-fourth of his time.

On my return to Wheeling I entered into an arrangement with the vestry of St. John's parish to supply their pulpit for an indefinite length of time. My services in that capacity lasted from January first to the first of May following. As I was not

Miscellaneous.

charged with the pastoral duties of the parish, it does not devolve on me to report as to its condition, but I presume the secretary of the vestry will do so.

I am now engaged again in educational work, having assumed the charge of the Lindsley institute, a classical school of this city. It seems that providence will hold me to this kind of work, however much I may have desired to devote myself entirely to the work of the ministry. God's will, not mine, be done.

J. H. McMECHEN.

DUNBAR FEMALE INSTITUTE.

WINCHESTER, VA., May 25th, 1871.

As my annual report, ending with this date, I beg leave to submit the following, viz: that the duties of this institution—in which have been matriculated over a hundred pupils, and fully and partially employed ten teachers during the present scholastic year—have fully absorbed my best energies, I am thankful to be able to state, that the purposes for which the institute was founded having been served on the first July next, I shall turn over my entire interests in the same to Rev. Henry L. Phillips, whose testimonials from such devout and excellent men of God as the Bishops of Texas, South Carolina and others, warrant me in believing that the school will continue no unimportant nursery for the church, both in and out of this Diocese. From time to time I have preached for my brethren of this convocation, and have occasionally extended my labors beyond it, and into the neighboring Diocese of Maryland.

JAMES B. AVIRITT.

To the Right Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., Bishop of Virginia.

 Miscellaneous

To the Right Rev. John Johns, D. D., L. L. D., Bishop of Virginia.

MADISON COUNTY.

TRINITY AND MADISON COURTHOUSE CHURCHES, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. KENSEY JOHNS STEWART, Rector.

Post Office—Gordonsville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 6; aggregate, 7.

Confirmations: White, 3.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 7; added, white, 7; aggregate, 14; removed, 3; died, 1; total, 4; present number, 10; present number at Gordonsville, 35.

Marriages: White, 1.

Funerals: White, 1.

Offerings for conduct of the mission, \$200.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

STAUNTON, VA., May 27, 1871.

To the Right Rev. John Johns, D. D., Bishop of Virginia:

I respectfully report that the prosperity of the institution under my charge exceeds that of any previous year since its organization. Sixteen States are represented by the pupils, one hundred and sixteen of whom are from a distance. A spacious building, required for the largely increased number of music pupils, was completed last December, and furnished with pianos from one of the leading factories in Baltimore. This building renders the institution in its arrangements one of the most complete of Southern schools.

Our regular school services and bible classes have been well sustained during the session. Eleven pupils were confirmed immediately after Lent. A large number of the pupils are

 Miscellaneous.

communicants. Besides frequent services in our chapel, I have officiated in Harrisonburg, and during our vacation at Bath Alum Springs, where our pupils from the south spent the summer, I have also aided the rector, as occasion required, in maintaining the services in the parish church :

Number of pupils in English, &c.....	142
“ “ “ “ Languages.....	123
“ “ “ “ Music.....	159
“ “ “ “ Elocution.....	47
“ “ “ “ Drawing.....	15
“ “ “ “ Oramental work.....	33

The chapel we were fitting up when you were with us in June was completed last August, and has proved of immense value to the family in our daily services.

Very respectfully,

R. H. PHILLIPS, *Principal.*

The undersigned reports to the Bishop of the Diocese that it has only been in his power to officiate occasionally in reading the service of the church, and preaching when invited to do so by the parochial clergy :

Baptisms, 3 ; burials, 3 ; marriages, 1.

Respectfully,

GEO. A. SMITH.

Alexandria, May, 1871.

To the Right Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D.

Miscellaneous.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

WHEELING, May 22d, 1871.

I took charge of the mission work of this parish about the first of last December. Owing to the resignation of Rev. C. G. Currie, I have been in temporary charge of St. Matthew's since January 1st, but expect to resume missionary duty as soon as the services of a rector are obtained :

Baptisms: Adults, 10; infants, 69; total baptisms, 79.
Burials, 4.

These are included in the report of St. Matthew's Church.

THOMAS O. TONGUE.

REPORT OF REV. H. STRINGFELLOW.

RIGHT REV. AND DEAR SIR :

In submitting a report of my labors during the past year, I have nothing of special encouragement to offer.

It requires about three weeks in every month to meet my appointments at the following places, which I have been enabled to do with great regularity during the year, to wit: At a Baptist Church (Concord) in Caroline county on the 1st Sunday; at Hebron, a Presbyterian Church; in Goochland on the second and fourth Sundays, where we have established a separate congregation, which is called 'St. James' Church, and elected a vestry, but are still without a house of worship of our own, though a few ladies of our communion have placed an organ in the church, which is kindly received by all the members.

At Goochland Courthouse I officiate on the 3d Sunday in the courthouse to very encouraging congregations, though still unable to erect a church.

At the earnest solicitation of our friends at Louisa Courthouse, I have devoted the 5th Saturday and Sundays to them

 Miscellaneous.

with a prospect of greater good than I could hope for from my labors at Bowling Green.

On my first visit I baptized four adults, and was encouraged by large and attentive congregations, many of whom I was gratified to see came forward to the communion. I was informed that there were some ten or twelve desirous of being confirmed, and only awaited a visit from the Bishop to assume their baptismal vows. I at once called on the assistant Bishop, who promptly made a visitation, and confirmed seven, the rest not being able to be present from various causes. This, I was told, was the first time the services of a Bishop had ever been required at that place.

I have received a pressing invitation from our Methodist brethren to preach for them in the afternoon of the days on which I officiate at Hebron, with which I shall comply, as long as the length of the day will justify it.

My services being so few and far between, I can hope to do but little more than keep our people together.

We have in these several congregations—Communicants, 55. Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 4; total, 8. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 1; total, 4. Funerals: 2. Contributions: Diocesan missions, \$12 65; Bishop's fund, \$20.

Respectfully submitted,

H. STRINGFELLOW, *Missionary.*

To the Right Rev. Bishop JOHNS, D. D.

To the Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D., Bishop of Virginia.

ALEXANDRIA, VA, May 15th, 1871.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:

Since my last report to you for 1870 and '71, in addition to almost weekly assistance in reading a portion of the service,

 Miscellaneous.

and other duties, in St. Paul's Church in this place, I have baptized 3 infants, white; married 2, white; buried 2, white.

With respect, &c.,

J. T. JOHNSTON.

RT. REV. J. JOHNS, D. D.:

DEAR SIR—Having no regular charge, I officiate as occasion offers. I preached in Baltimore during most of last summer, and part of the fall. I attended three funerals, performed one marriage, and baptized one child.

JOHN ATKINSON.

Onancock, Va., May 5, 1871.

REPORT OF REV. H. S. KEPLER,

Missionary to St. Peter's Church, New Kent, and St. James the Less, at Ashland.

Services have been held on alternate Sundays at these two churches, besides occasional services at the latter during Lent, and at other times.

Preparations have been made to commence the work of repairing St. Peter's at once. The sum collected for this purpose now amounts to \$562 85, and we hope that it will be considerably increased by subscriptions promised in the neighborhood, and from abroad.

The old Union Church, at Ashland, has been condemned as unsafe, and we have been compelled to suspend our services there. Measures have been taken to build an Episcopal church. An eligible lot has been procured and paid for, and we have a little fund of about \$300 towards erecting the new edifice. Will our friends abroad help us?

 Miscellaneous.

With St. Peter's repaired, and a new church at Ashland, we shall hope, with God's blessing, for more prosperous times.

Communicants at St. Peter's: Formerly reported, 3; added, 2; total, 5; do. at Ashland, 24; aggregate, 29. Marriages, 2. Baptisms, infants, 6. Burials, 1. Collections: Convention Fund—St. Peter's Ch., \$4 24; St. James the Less, \$12; total, \$16 24.

H. S. KEPLER,
Missionary, &c.

MONTAGUE'S, VA., May 15th, 1871.

TO THE RT. REV. JOHN JOHNS,
Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:

Immediately after admission to the Diaconate, on 3d November last, the task of labor in keeping up regular service at St. Paul's, South Farnham parish, was requested of me by Rev. H. W. L. Temple, late rector. I feel much gratitude to Almighty God, that notwithstanding the unusual severity of the winter, every appointment and duty has been met and discharged, to the best of my ability. We are deeply sensible of the great loss the parish has sustained by the death of our much beloved rector, but bow in humble submission to the will of our heavenly Father, rejoicing that our brother, though dead, still speaketh by the bright and full example of Christian character manifested in every relation of life.

I have attended one funeral, and have joined in matrimony one couple (colored).

Very respectfully,

J. HERVEY HUNDLEY.

REV. P. SLAUGHTER'S REPORT.

In obedience to the order of the Church, I respectfully report that in December, 1866, I became the associate editor of the

 Miscellaneous.

Southern Churchman. For twelve months, I devoted to **this** work all my time and strength. The failure of my health **then** having forced me to retire to the country, I continued for several years an occasional contributor. Since the dissolution of my connection with the Churchman, I have resided in Culpeper, unable, from ill health, to do any clerical duty, or even to go to church but twice. Under these circumstances, I have, **with** material from two of my old churches (one of which was burned, and the other pulled down by the U. S. troops), raised an altar in my own house, where I might occasionally have service **by** a passing brother, and enjoy the privileges of the Holy Communion with my own family.

LIMITS OF MANCHESTER PARISH.

Beginning at the mouth of Falling creek, to follow it up to its source; thence by a straight line to Bosher's dam; thence by James River to the place of beginning.

PROPOSED LINES OF EMMANUEL PARISH, FAUQUIER.

Beginning at Auburn, on Cedar Run, running south-west to Turkey Run bridge, and to be continued in a straight line thence to Fox's mill, on the Rappahannock river; thence down the river to Ellis' mill, and thence north-east with the road leading to the village at Elk Run, in a direct line to Downman's mill on Cedar Run; thence up Cedar Run to Auburn.

Miscellaneous.

The following names have to be added to the clergy list, printed at the beginning of the Journal :

- Rev. A. S. Berkeley, Moore Parish, Campbell county. Post Office, Lynchburg.
- Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, Montague's, Essex county.
- Rev. C. B. Mee, St. Mark's Church, Coalsmouth, West Virginia.
- Rev. Jas. G. Minnigerode, St. Paul's and Trinity churches, Rappahannock county, Woodville.
- Rev. J. H. McMechen, Wheeling, West Virginia.
- Rev. John B. Newton, St. Paul's and St. John's churches, Essex county, Tappahannock.
- Rev. J. J. Norwood, St. John's Church, Hampton.
- Rev. Chas. C. Pearson, Richmond.
- Rev. G. W. Phelps, Suffolk.
- Rev. T. A. Tidball, Accomac Courthouse.
- Rev. Jeremiah Ward, Theological Seminary, Va.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	RECTOR.	Com- muni- cants.	S. SCHOOLS.		Contribu- tions.	POST OFFICE.	
					Tea.	Schol.			
St. James'.....	St. James'.....	Accomac.....	T. A. Tidball.....				No report.	Accomac C. H.	
St. George's.....	St. George's.....	".....	".....						
St. Michael's.....	".....	".....	".....						
Christ.....	St. Ann's.....	Albemarle.....	Thos. E. Locke.....	2	53	2	9	\$ 189 94	Glendower.
Trinity.....	".....	".....	D. C. T. Davis.....					No report.	
St. Paul's.....	Fredericksville.....	".....	Wm. M. Nelson.....	2	30	3	15	191 10	Ivy Depot.
Buck Mountain.....	".....	".....	D. C. T. Davis.....					No report.	
Emmanuel.....	Greenwood.....	".....	Wm. M. Nelson.....	3	21	4	20	148 18	Ivy Depot.
Grace.....	Walker's.....	".....	E. Boyden.....	1	45	8	35	150 00	Cobham.
Christ.....	Fredericksville.....	".....	J. S. Hanckel.....	32	192	22	172	3,151 50	Charlottesville.
St. Paul's.....	Fairfax.....	Alexandria.....	Geo. H. Norton, D. D.....	20	210	21	165	2,918 26	Alexandria.
Christ.....	".....	".....	R. H. McKim.....	35	270	20	248	2,880 44	"
Grace.....	".....	".....	Daniel F. Sprigg.....	17	98	22	100	661 97	"
Grab Hill.....	Raleigh.....	Amelia.....	P. F. Berkeley.....	2	55			100 00	Chula.
Ascension.....	Lexington.....	Amherst.....	R. J. McBryde.....	7	82	14	79	497 74	Amherst C. H.
St. Luke's.....	".....	".....	Vacant.....		12			14 20	Pedlar Mills.
Trinity.....	Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Vacant.....	42	183	20	100	2,070 30	Staunton.
Boyden Chapel.....	".....	".....	J. C. Wheat.....		7				"
Christ.....	Warm Springs.....	Bath.....	R. H. Mason.....		15	7	29	15 00	Warm Springs.
St. Stephen's.....	Hamner.....	Bedford.....	W. H. Pendleton.....	8	49	4	30	139 27	Fareast Depot.
St. John's.....	Heber.....	".....	John A. Wharton.....	8	102	8	30	1,125 00	Liberty.
Trinity.....	Russell.....	".....	Vacant.....	2	17			33 50	
Christ.....	Norborne.....	Berkeley.....	James Grammer.....		12			31 45	Middleway.
Mt. Zion.....	".....	".....	Vacant.....	10	72	9	48	533 30	Hedgesville, W. Va.
Trinity.....	".....	".....	W. D. Hanson.....	6	69	10	55	210 35	Martinsburg, W. Va.
St. Mark's.....	Botetourt.....	Botetourt.....	E. W. Hubbard.....	3	28			47 00	Fincastle.
Trinity.....	Woodville.....	".....	E. W. Hubbard.....	5	40	3	18	62 98	
Christ.....	Wellsburg.....	Brooke.....	J. Cowpland, Jr.....	7	20	10	60	195 81	Wellsburg, W. Va.
	St. John's.....	".....	J. Cowpland, Jr.....	1	50			60 00	"
St. Andrew's & Trinity	St. Andrew's.....	Brunswick.....	O. A. Glasebrook.....	24	95	9	54	563 90	Lawrenceville.
Emmanuel.....	Tillotson.....	Buckingham.....	A. H. Currie.....		16				Glenmore.
Trinity, &c.....	Moore.....	Campbell.....	A. S. Berkeley.....	3	27			41 52	Campbell C. H.
St. Paul's.....	Lynchburg.....	".....	T. M. Carson.....	78	273	23	155	4,684 14	Lynchburg.
Grace Memorial.....	".....	".....	J. H. Williams.....	40	80	15	113	725 79	
St. Margaret's.....	St. Margaret's.....	Caroline.....	W. W. Gresno.....	2	32			28 15	Lewis' Store.
St. Peter's and Grace...	St. Mary's.....	".....	J. E. Poindexter.....	2	71			10 22	Port Royal.
Howling Green.....	".....	".....	Vacant.....					No report.	Bowling Green.
Manaloc & Westover.....	Westover.....	Charles City.....	A. Wade.....		72			148 77	Willcox's Wharf.
		Charlotte.....	Vacant.....					0 00	Charlotte C. H.

Parochial Reports.

Parochial Reports.

Memorial	Greenway Court	Charles	J. H. Jones	4	21	22	102	648	Millwood.
White Post	Cunningham Chapel	"	J. H. Jones	2	20	10	46	32 17	"
Christ	Clarke	"	T. F. Martin	10	71	10	54	349 27	"
Grace	St. Mark's	Culpeper	George W. Peterskin	10	144	10	50	927 19	Ferryville.
St. Stephen's	"	"	C. Y. Staples	5	192	22	98	1,133 46	Culpeper Courthouse.
Christ	"	"	C. Y. Staples	5	34	8	50	910 84	Brandy.
St. Paul's	"	"	"	0	28	4	32	205 23	"
Grace	Lyttleton	Cumberland	Vacant	23	23	.....	.....	17 86	Pemberton.
St. Stephen's	Bristol	"	J. S. Attwell	3	56	12	120	1,490 00	Petersburg.
St. Paul's	"	"	J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D.	46	247	29	190	4,990 86	"
Grace	"	"	C. J. Gibson, D. D.	.....	435	45	250	5,527 00	"
Sapony	Bath	"	R. A. Gibson	19	19	4	20	10 10	"
Calvary	"	"	R. A. Gibson	17	17	6	45	29 14	"
St. John's	Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City	J. J. Norwood	14	51	7	32	1,196 23	Hampton.
St. Stephen's	"	"	M. L. Chevers	.....	20	8	50	108 97	Old Point.
St. John's	South Farnham	Essex	J. B. Newton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
St. Paul's	"	"	J. B. Newton	.....	90	78	32	159	Tappahannock.
Vantor's	St. Ann's	"	Vacant	.....	31	.....	.....	72 00	Loretto.
St. John's	Truro	Fairfax	D. H. Boyden	1	14	.....	.....	60 00	Fairfax Courthouse.
Zion	"	"	D. H. Boyden	8	36	7	30	120 28	"
Trinity	Meade	Fauquier	Wm. M. Dame	3	35	11	72	212 20	Middleburg.
Trinity	Whittle	"	John McGill	2	16	5	28	47 15	The Plains.
Grace	"	"	John McGill	15	55	10	40	143 63	"
St. James	Hamilton	"	John S. Lindsay	.....	171	26	222	2,331 89	Warrenton.
Grace	Emmanuel	"	R. T. Brown	.....	25	.....	.....	No report.	"
Emmanuel	Piedmont	"	Vacant	4	57	8	28	613 89	Markham Station.
Leeds	Leeds	Fluvanna	Kinloch Nelson	.....	37*	6*	32*	No report.	Columbia.
St. John's	Fluvanna	"	Vacant	3	15	.....	.....	21 00	Martinsville.
Trinity	Franklin	Franklin	John R. Lee	4	154	20	135	483 10	Winchester.
Christ	Frederick	Frederick	W. C. Meredith, D. D.	.....	26	.....	.....	64 72	Front Royal.
St. Thomas	St. Thomas	"	R. M. Baker	.....	26	.....	.....	155 76	Hickory Fork.
Abingdon	Abingdon	Gloucester	S. H. Phillips	.....	25	.....	.....	83 92	Gloucester Courthouse.
Ware	Ware	"	Charles Mann	3	52	.....	.....	30 00	Pemberton.
St. Paul's	St. James' Northam	Goochland	J. H. Morrison, D. D.	.....	53	.....	.....	176 16	Hicksford.
Christ and Grace	Moherrin	Greensville	David Barr	1	51	8	50	1,000 00	Hallfax Courthouse.
St. John's	Antrim	Halifax	O. A. Kinsolving	7	130	4	30	62 00	Mt. Laurel.
Christ	Roanoke	"	J. T. Clark	6	28	10	90	166 70	Verdon.
Fork and Trinity	St. Martin's	Hanover	W. A. Aulich	.....	60	4	16	197 18	Old Church.
St. Paul's	St. Paul's	"	B. E. Habersham	2	17	4	15	64 44	"
Immanuel	"	"	B. E. Habersham	2	34	.....	.....	12 00	"
St. James the Less	Ashland	Harrison	H. S. Kepler	.....	29	.....	.....	No report.	Clarksburg, West Va.
Christ	Bethel	"	Vacant	.....	35*	12	60*	416 01	Richmond.
St. John's	Heurico	Henrico	H. Wall, D. D.	10	123	19	121	.....	"

* Last year's report.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	RECTOR.	Con- firmed	Com- muni- cants.	S. SCHOOLS.		Contrib- utions.	POST OFFICE.
						Tea.	Schol.		
St. James'.....	St. James'.....	Accomac.....	T. A. Tidball.....					No report.	Accomac C. H.
St. George's.....	St. George's.....	".....	".....					No report.	".....
St. Michael's.....	".....	".....	".....					No report.	".....
Christ.....	St. Ann's.....	Albemarle.....	Thos. E. Locke.....	2	53	2	9	\$ 189 94	Glendower.
Trinity.....	".....	".....	D. C. T. Davis.....					No report.	".....
St. Paul's.....	Fredericksville.....	".....	Wm. M. Nelson.....	2	30	3	15	191 10	Ivy Depot.
Buck Mountain.....	".....	".....	D. C. T. Davis.....					No report.	".....
Emmanuel.....	Greenwood.....	".....	Wm. M. Nelson.....	3	21	4	20	148 18	Ivy Depot.
Grace.....	Walker.....	".....	E. Boyden.....	1	45	8	35	150 00	Cobham.
Christ.....	Fredericksville.....	".....	J. S. Hancel.....	32	192	22	172	3,151 50	Charlottesville.
St. Paul's.....	Fairfax.....	Alexandria.....	Geo. H. Norton, D. D.....	20	210	21	165	2,918 26	Alexandria.
Christ.....	".....	".....	R. H. McKim.....	35	270	20	248	2,880 44	".....
Grace.....	".....	".....	Daniel F. Sprigg.....	17	98	22	100	661 97	".....
Grub Hill.....	Raleigh.....	Amelia.....	P. F. Berkeley.....	2	65			100 00	Chula.
Ascension.....	Lexington.....	Amherst.....	R. J. McBryde.....	7	82	14	79	497 74	Amherst C. H.
St. Luke's.....	".....	".....	Vacant.....		12			14 20	Pedlar Mills.
Trinity.....	Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Vacant.....	42	183	20	100	2,676 20	Staunton.
Boyden Chapel.....	".....	".....	J. C. Wheat.....		7				".....
Christ.....	Warm Springs.....	Bath.....	R. H. Mason.....		15	7	29	15 00	Warm Springs.
St. Stephen's.....	Hammer.....	Bedford.....	W. H. Pendleton.....	8	49	4	50	139 27	Forest Depot.
St. John's.....	Heber.....	".....	John A. Wharton.....	8	102	8	30	1,125 00	Liberty.
Trinity.....	Russell.....	".....	Vacant.....	2	17			33 50	".....
Christ.....	Norborne.....	Berkeley.....	James Grammer.....		12			31 45	Middleway.
Mt. Zion.....	".....	".....	Vacant.....	10	72	9	48	533 30	Hedgesville, W. Va.
Trinity.....	".....	".....	W. D. Hanson.....	6	69	10	55	210 35	Martinsburg, W. Va.
St. Mark's.....	Rotetourt.....	Botetourt.....	E. W. Hubbard.....	3	28			47 00	Fincastle.
Trinity.....	Woodville.....	".....	E. W. Hubbard.....	5	40	3	18	62 98	".....
Christ.....	Wellsburg.....	Brooke.....	J. Cowpland, Jr.....	7	20	10	60	195 81	Wellsburg, W. Va.
	St. John's.....	".....	J. Cowpland, Jr.....	1	50			60 00	".....
St. Andrew's & Trinity	St. Andrew's.....	Brunswick.....	O. A. Glazebrook.....	24	95	9	54	563 90	Lawrenceville.
Emanuel.....	Tillotson.....	Buckingham.....	A. H. Currie.....		16				Glenmore.
Trinity, &.....	Moore.....	Campbell.....	A. S. Berkeley.....	3	27			41 52	Campbell C. H.
St. Paul's.....	Lynchburg.....	".....	T. M. Carson.....	78	272	23	158	4,684 14	Lynchburg.
Grace Memorial.....	".....	".....	J. H. Williams.....	40	80	15	113	725 79	".....
St. Margaret's.....	St. Margaret's.....	Caroline.....	W. W. Greene.....	2	32			28 15	Lewis' Store.

Parochial Reports.

Trinity	Dale	Chesterfield	A. B. Tinsard	4	41	22	132	844 00	Manchester.
Memorial	Manchester		J. E. Hammond	4	25	10	45	35 37	Milwood.
White Post	(Greenway Court)	Clarke	J. R. Jones	2	71	10	54	349 37	
Christ	Cumington Chapel	"	J. R. Jones	2	144	10	50	927 19	Harryville.
Grace	Clark	"	T. F. Martin	10	144	10	50	1,136 45	Culpeper Courthouse.
St. Stephen's	St. Mark's	Culpeper	George W. Peterkin		100	22	98	910 84	Brandy.
Christ	"	"	C. Y. Steptoe		8	54	8	303 23	
St. Paul's	"	"	C. Y. Steptoe		6	26	4	17 85	Pemberton.
Grace	Lyttleton	Cumberland	Vacant		23			1,400 00	Petersburg.
St. Stephen's	Bristol	Dividdle	J. S. Attwell		3	50	12	4,890 36	"
St. Paul's	"	"	J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D.		40	247	29	3,527 00	"
Grace	"	"	C. J. Gibson, D. D.		435	45	250	10 10	"
Sapony	Bath	"	R. A. Gibson		19	4	20	29 14	Hampton.
Calvary	"	"	R. A. Gibson		17	6	45	108 97	Old Point.
St. John's	Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City	J. J. Norwood		14	51	7	539 96	Tappahannock.
Centurion	"	"	M. L. Chevers		20	8	50	72 00	Loretto.
St. John's	South Farnham	Essex	J. B. Newton		90	78	32	60 00	Fairfax Courthouse.
St. Paul's	"	"	J. B. Newton			31		120 28	"
Vauter's	St. Ann's	"	Vacant			14		212 20	Middleburg.
St. John's	Truro	Fairfax	D. H. Boyden		1	14		47 15	The Plains.
Trinity	Meads	Fauquier	D. H. Boyden		8	36	7	143 93	Warrenton.
Trinity	Whittle	"	Wm. M. Dame		3	35	11	No report.	Markham Station.
Grace	"	"	John McGill		2	16	5	513 39	Columbia.
St. James'	Hamilton	"	John McGill		15	55	10	21 00	Martinsville.
Grace	Emmanuel	"	John S. Lindsay		171	26	222	483 10	Winchester.
Emanuel	Piedmont	"	R. T. Brown			25		64 72	Front Royal.
Leeds	Leeds	"	Vacant		4	57	8	155 75	Hickory Fork.
St. John's	Fluvanna	Fluvanna	Kinloch Nelson		4	37*	6*	83 92	Gloucester Courthouse.
Trinity	Franklin	Franklin	Vacant		3	15		30 00	Pemberton.
Christ	Frederick	Frederick	John R. Lee		3	15		176 15	Hicksford.
St. Thomas	St. Thomas	"	W. C. Meredith, D. D.		4	154	20	1,000 00	Halifax Courthouse.
Abingdon	Abingdon	Gloucester	R. M. Baker			26		62 00	Mt. Laurel.
Ware	Ware	"	S. H. Phillips			25		166 70	Verdon.
St. Paul's	St. James' Northam	Goochland	Charles Mann		3	52		12 00	Clarksburg, West Va.
Christ and Grace	Meherrin	Greensville	J. H. Morrison, D. D.			25		416 01	Richmond.
St. John's	Antrim	Halifax	David Barr		1	51			
Christ	Roanoke	"	O. A. Kinsolving		7	130	8		
Fork and Trinity	St. Martin's	Hanover	J. T. Clark		6	28	4		
St. Paul's	St. Paul's	"	W. A. Alrich			60	10		
Immanuel	"	"	B. E. Habersham		2	17	4		
St. James the Less	Ashland	"	B. E. Habersham		2	34	4		
Christ	Bethel	Harrison	H. S. Kepler			29			
St. John's	Henrico	Henrico	Vacant			35*	13		
			H. Wall, D. D.		10	128	19		

* Last year's report.

Parochial Reports.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS—(CONTINUED.)

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	RECTOR.	Con- firmed	Com- muni- cants.	S. SCHOOLS.		Contribu- tions.	Post Office.
						Tea.	Schol.		
Christ.....	Henrico.....	Henrico.....	Vacant.....		14	23	160	10 07	Richmond.
Monumental.....	".....	".....	George Woodbridge, D. D.....	23	232	33	223	3,122 08	"
St. James'.....	".....	".....	J. Peterkin, D. D.....	29	360	30	150	4,086 00	"
St. Paul's.....	".....	".....	C. Minnigerodo, D. D.	34	428	27	160	6,645 02	"
Grace.....	".....	".....	F. M. Baker.....	15	115	21	175	1,393 29	"
St. Mark's.....	".....	".....	T. G. Dashiell.....	28	170	40	235	1,250 00	"
Emmanuel.....	".....	".....	Wm. Norwood, D. D.....	16	80	8	50	869 24	"
Christ.....	Patrick.....	Henry.....	J. R. Lee.....	5	26			108 55	Martinsville.
Christ.....	Newport.....	Isle of Wight.....	W. W. Hoxton.....	6	60	8	21	155 22	Smithfield.
Grace.....	Ravenwood.....	Jackson.....	Vacant.....					No report.	
Bruton Parish.....	Bruton.....	James City.....	T. M. Ambler.....		109	12	60	330 33	Williamsburg.
St. Bartholomew's.....	St. Andrew's.....	Jefferson.....	James Grammer.....	1	8			28 60	Middleway, W. Va.
Grace.....	".....	".....	".....	1	19			353 30	"
Zion.....	".....	".....	Wm. H. Meade.....	17	153	16	70	2,565 91	Charlestown, W. Va.
Trinity.....	".....	".....	C. W. Andrews, D. D.....	6	90	12	60	2,200 00	Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Wickliffe.....	Wickliffe.....	".....	H. Suter.....	4	28			269 27	Rippon, W. Va.
St. John's.....	Kanawha.....	Kanawha.....	C. M. Callaway.....	6	75	17	80	1,558 77	Charleston, W. Va.
St. Luke's.....	".....	".....	Vacant.....						Saline, W. Va.
St. Mark's.....	".....	".....	C. B. Mee.....		16*			No report	Coalsmouth, W. Va.
St. John's.....	Hanover.....	King George.....	E. B. McGuire.....		35	17	75	158 33	King George Courthouse.
Emmanuel.....	".....	".....	".....		27			246 34	"
St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's.....	".....	Vacant.....					No report.	Aylett's.
St. David's.....	St. David's.....	King William.....	George S. May.....		50	7	30	70 00	Lancaster Courthouse.
Christ.....	Christ Church.....	Lancaster.....	Andrew Fisher.....		40*			No report.	Weston, W. Va.
St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's.....	Lewis.....	B. T. Davis.....	11	223	30	115	1,883 97	Leesburg,
St. James'.....	Sheilbourne.....	Loudoun.....	S. S. Hepbron.....						
Christ.....	".....	".....	".....						
Catection.....	".....	".....	".....						
Emmanuel.....	John's.....	".....	W. M. Dame.....	5	40	16	75	544 25	Middleburg.
St. John's.....	Green Spring.....	Louisa.....	E. Boyden.....		15			200 00	Cobham.
St. John's & St. Paul's.....	Cumberland.....	Lunenburg.....	Vacant.....					No report.	Lunenburg Courthouse.
Christ.....	".....	Marion.....	J. F. Woods.....		30	7	45	1,501 00	Fairmont, W. Va.
Piedmont & Trinity.....	Bloomfield.....	Madison.....	".....					No report.	Madison Courthouse.
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	Marshall.....	J. F. Woods.....		26	6	25	158 43	Fairmont, W. Va.
Christ.....	Point Pleasant.....	Mason.....	H. M. Hayden.....		34	10	70	672 96	Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Bruce Chapel.....	".....	".....	".....						
Christ and Trinity.....	Kingston.....	Mathews.....	Vacant.....					No report.	Mathews Courthouse.
St. James' and St. Andrew's.....	St. James'.....	Mecklenburg.....	W. H. Laird.....					No report.	

Parochial Reports.

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

COS0002648

MA

Parochial Reports.

St. Luke's	St. Luke's	Mechlenburg	W. H. Latrod	5	04	171	00	
St. Timothy's		Middlesex	Vacant	14	9	40	14 00	Saluda.
Old		Monroe	R. H. Mason	6	23	0	8 00	Union, W. Va.
Christ	Christ Church							
All Saints	Monroe	Nansemond	G. W. Phelps	3	32	6	24	500 50
St. Paul's	Upper Suffolk							
St. John's	Lower Suffolk							
Globe	"							
Christ, Trinity, and								
Bethlehem	Nelson	Nelson	E. Withers	109	10	61	108 75	Norwood.
St. Peter's	St. Peter's	New Kent	H. S. Kepler	5			4 24	
St. Paul's	Elizabeth River	Norfolk	N. A. Okeson	29	260	18	178	3,018 35
Christ	"		O. S. Barton, D. D.	42	541	47	380	6,284 00
St. John's	Portsmouth		J. D. Powell	7	61	14	70	1,078 22
Trinity	"		J. H. Wingfield, D. D.	20	121	18	134	1,102 32
Christ and Hungar's	Hungar's	Northampton	J. J. Clemens	6	65	9	62	683 19
St. Luke's	Nottoway		R. A. Gibson	3	25			94 93
St. Matthew's	Wheeling	Ohio	*J. A. Latane	31	198	36†	400†	6,981 35
St. John's	"		Vacant		59†	8†	65†	No report.
St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	Orange	J. S. Hansbrough		102	5	30	311 85
Epiphany	Camden	Pittsylvania	George W. Dame	2	70	6	40	139 84
Emmanuel	"							No report.
St. John's	St. John's	Pleasants	Samuel D. Tompkins		25†			No report.
Emmanuel	St. James' Southeru	Powhatan	J. H. Morrison, D. D.	4	28			24 46
Manakin	King William	"	A. B. Tizzard		16			52 00
St. Luke's	Powhatan	"	Lewis Walke	3	50			202 58
Grace	Genito	"	P. F. Berkeley		37			†
Chapel	Lynnhaven	Princess Anne						No report.
Emmanuel	"	"						No report.
Merchant's Hope	Martin's Brandon	Prince George	Wm. F. Gardner		28	7	35	73 76
Brandon and Grace	"	"	B. E. Reed	13	60	10	57	323 08
St. John's	"	"	R. A. Gibson		10	6	25	17 03
St. Paul's	Leeds	Prince William	D. H. Boyden	5	42	5	30	174 87
St. Paul's and Trinity	Bloomfield	Rappahannock						No report.
St. John's	Lunenburg							
Farnham	Farnham	Richmond	Vacant		36			43 05
St. John's & St. Paul's	Salem	Roanoke	E. H. Ingle	6	57	6	25	411 45
Grace	Latimer	Rockbridge	W. N. Pendleton, D. D.	18	136	14	64	889 82
Emanuel	Rockingham	Rockingham	A. W. Weddell	13	96	12	107	1,250 00
		Southampton			11			
Christ	Berkeley	Spotsylvania	W. W. Greene	4	21	6	25	38 56
St. John's	"	"		5	18			55 53
St. George's	St. George's		Vacant	13	280	44	288	1,795 79
Aquila	Overwharton	Stafford	J. M. Meredith	11	64	12	82	
Emmanuel	Albemarle	Sussex	Vacant		24	11	25	7 00

* Took charge after Council.

† Last year's report.

‡ See Raleigh parish.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS—CONTINUED.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	RECTOR.	Con- firmed	Com- muni- cants.	S. SCHOOLS.		Contribu- tions.	POST OFFICE.
						Tea.	Schol.		
Calvary	St. Thomas'	Warren	R. M. Baker.....		55	10	50	142 27	Front Royal.
St. Thomas'	Holston.....	Washington.....	Pendleton Brooke.....		29	8	40	119 00	Abingdon.
Emmanuel	Goodson.....	"	Pendleton Brooke.....		17	5	25	160 00	Bristol, Tenn.
St. James'	Montross.....	Westmoreland	Dabney Wharton		14			6 00	Montross.
Nomini and Yeocomico	Cople	"	Dabney Wharton	3	30			16 91	"
St. Peter's.....	St. Peter's.....	"	Rt. Rev. J. Payne (acting)	10	35			247 40	Oak Grove.
Trinity	Trinity	Wood	W. L. Hyland.....	8	94			3,934 44	Parkersburg, W. Va.
St. John's.....	Wythe	Wythe	Jeremiah Ward	13	54			52 00	Wytheville.
Mission Stations near	the Theo. Seminary.....	Fairfax.....	Jeremiah Ward	3			300		Theological Seminary.

Parochial Reports

 Recapitulation.

 RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions.....	110
" acting as Professors and Teachers.....	10
" without Parochial or other charge.....	15
	<hr/>
Total Clergy.....	137
Sunday Schools—Teachers and scholars (as far as reported).....	10,867
Communicants (as far as reported).....	10,692
Contributions (excluding current expenses) (as far as reported).....	\$106,047 99
Confirmations reported by the Bishops.....	1,164

Delinquent Parishes.

LIST OF DELINQUENT PARISHES.

COUNTY.	CHURCH.	PARISH.	PROMISED.	DEFICIT.
Albemarle	St. Paul's.....	Fredericksville..	\$400 00	\$100 00
do.	Grace	Walker.....	400 00	15 00
do.	Trinity	St. Ann's.....	150 00	36 50
do.	Christ.....	do	700 00	41 00
do.	Buck Mountain....	Fredericksville..	100 00	40 00
do.	Emanuel	do.	400 00	200 00
Berkeley.....	Trinity	Martinsburg	500 00	43 80
Charles City.....	Mapico & Westover	.....	633 50	156 00
Caroline	St. Margaret.....	.....	78 00	42 50
Chesterfield.....	Trinity.....	Dale.....	100 00	31 00
Clarke	Christ.....	Millwood	500 00	607 00
do.	Grace	Berryville.....	1,000 00	199 33
do. ....	.....	Wickliffe.....	700 00	50 00
Dinwiddie.....	Grace	Petersburg	2,000 00	334 42
Franklin .....	.....	Franklin.....	132 00	12 00
Gloucester	Abingdon .....	.....	400 00	280 00
do. ....	.....	Ware	227 00	22 00
Isle of Wight...	Christ.....	Newport.....	350 00	18 50
Jofferson	Trinity .....	.....	840 00	128 75
Loudoun.....	.....	Meade	420 00	130 00
Marion.....	Christ.....	Fairmont	200 00	63 00
Orange	St. Thomas' .....	.....	800 00	77 00
Powhatan	Emanuel .....	.....	292 00	33 00
do.	Manikin .....	.....	275 00	30 00
Prince George...	Merchant's Hope...	.....	500 00	17 45
Roanoke .....	.....	Salem	600 00	145 00
Stafford.....	Overwharton .....	.....	209 00	14 00
Westmoreland...	.....	Cople.....	200 00	100 00
Wood	Trinity.....	Parkersburg	1,136 00	243 00

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

Held its Fourth Annual Meeting in Petersburg May 31st, and June 1st, 1871.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., L. L. D.

Vice Presidents—Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.

Rev. WM. N. PENDLETON, D. D.

Rev. C. J. GIBSON,

Mr. N. H. MASSIE.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. F. M. BAKER, Richmond, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD, Theological Seminary, Va.

Treasurer—Mr. J. M. STEVENS, Richmond, Va.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D.

Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.,

Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.,

Rev. C. W. Andrews, D. D.,

Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D.,

Rev. C. J. Gibson,

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,

Rev. T. M. Carson,

Rev. R. H. McKim,

Rev. Wm. N. Pendleton, D. D.

Rev. J. A. Latané,

Rev. J. S. Lindsay,

Mr. Eugene Davis,

Mr. L. M. Blackford,

Mr. D. N. Walker,

Mr. Chauncey M. Smith,

Mr. John L. Williams,

Mr. John Tyler, *Secretary*.

NOTICES.

The Seventy-Seventh Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in Grace Church, Lexington, on the last Wednesday in May, 1872.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the last Wednesday in September, and terminates the first Thursday after the fourth Wednesday in June.

The Episcopal High School of Virginia,

AT HOWARD, FAIRFAX COUNTY.

L. M. BLACKFORD, - - - Principal.

The SESSION commences and terminates about the same time with that of the Theological Seminary.

POST OFFICE:—Theological Seminary, Fairfax County, Va.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE,

STAUNTON, VA.

The SESSION of 1871-'72 will commence on the second Wednesday in September. The Schools of *English, Mathematics, Natural Sciences, Languages, Music, Elocution, Drawing and Painting, &c.*, are in full operation. The Principal has TWENTY ASSISTANTS in the various Departments.

For Circulars Address Rev. R. H. PHILLIPS, Principal,—Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Vice-Principal,—or WM. H. SAMS, Esq., Secretary.